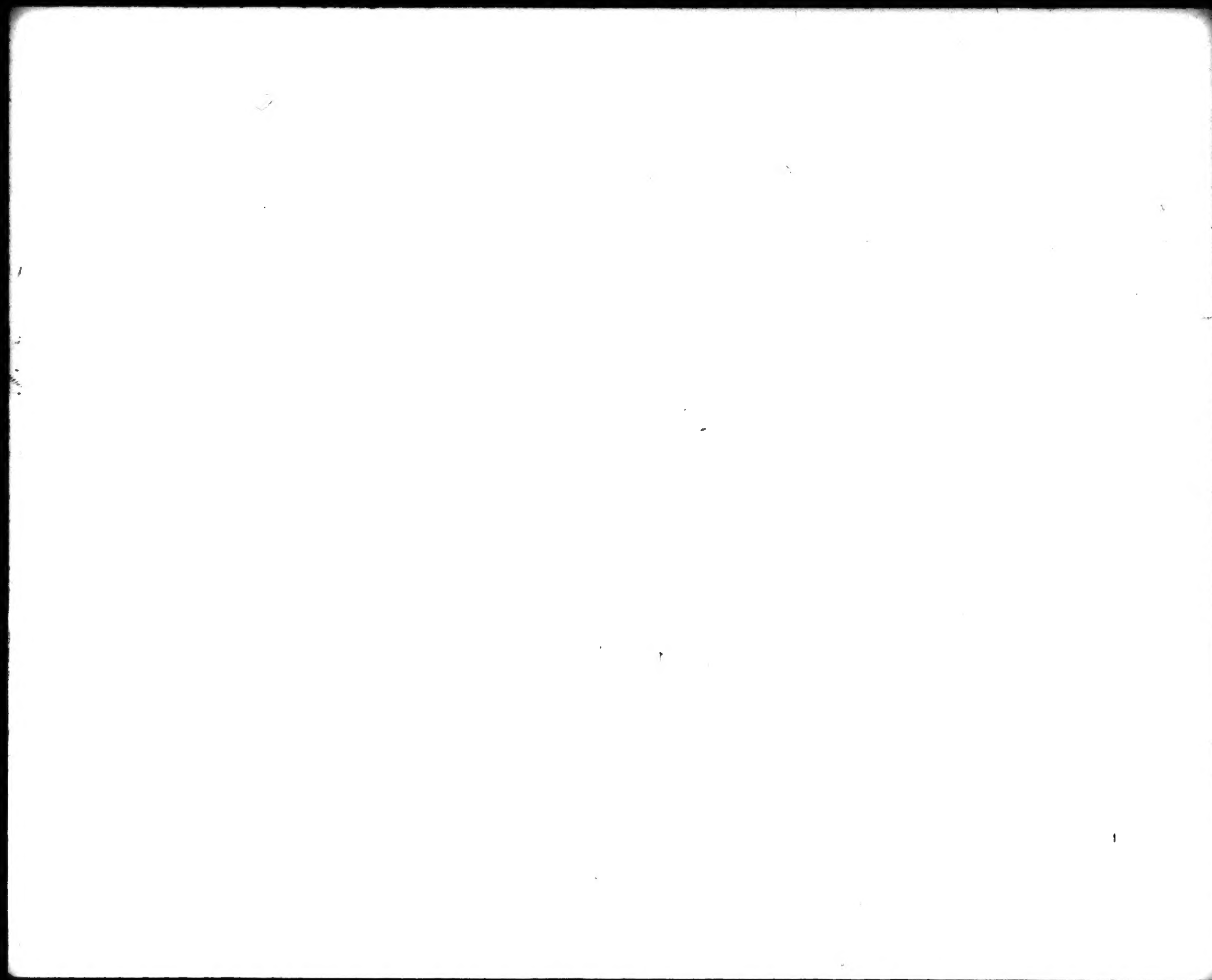
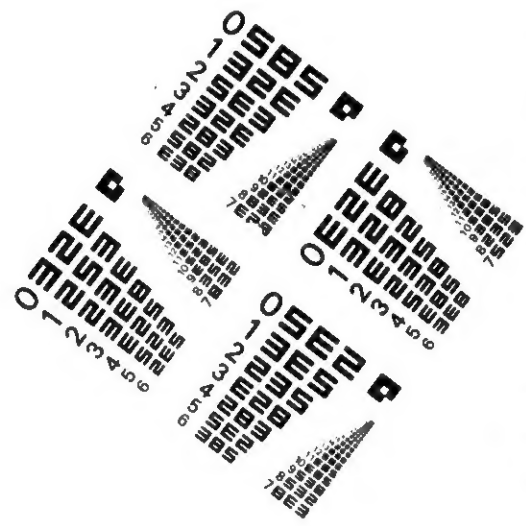
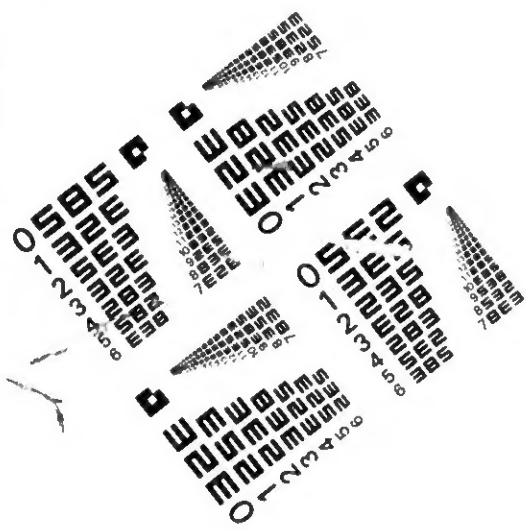


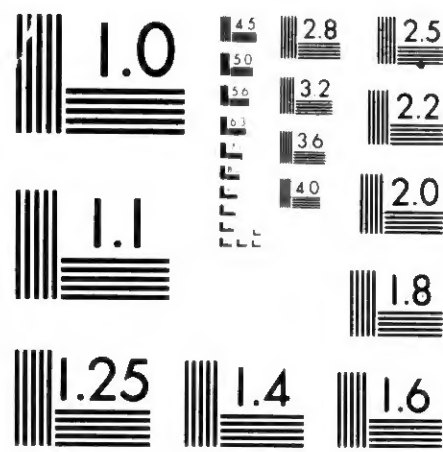
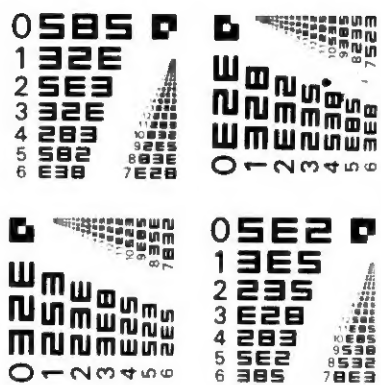
**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



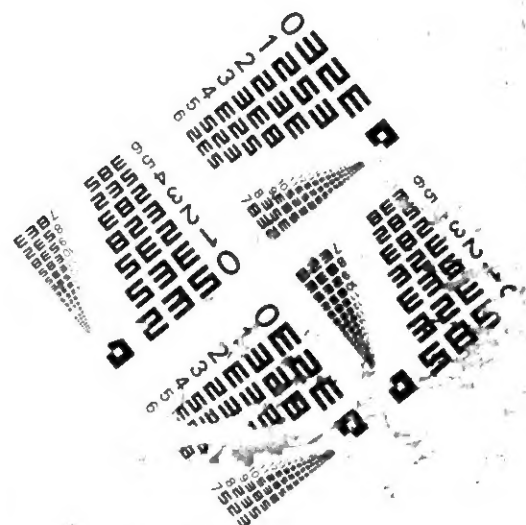
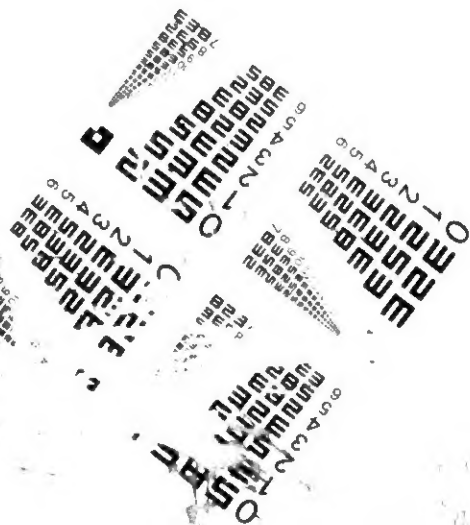
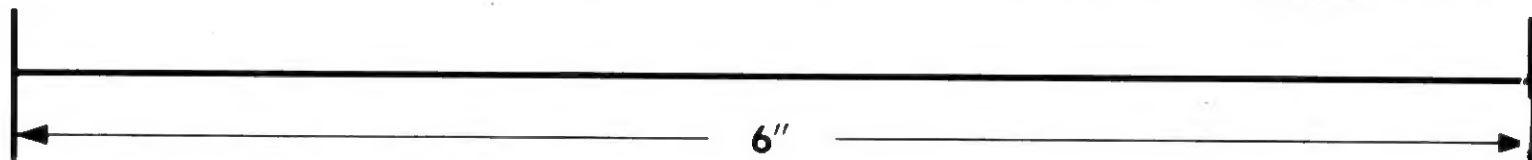




RIT ALPHANUMERIC  
IMAGE EVALUATION  
TEST TARGET (MT-9)



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART



MICROCOPY

1104

ROLL

201

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M1104

EASTERN CHEROKEE

APPLICATIONS OF THE

U.S. COURT OF CLAIMS

1906-1909

Roll 201

Application Nos. 23751-23900

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1980

## INTRODUCTION

On the 348 rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the applications submitted for shares of the money that was appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Congress on June 30, 1906. The Eastern Cherokee applications, August 29, 1906-May 26, 1909, are part of the Guion Miller Enrollment Records that are among the records of the U.S. Court of Claims. This publication also includes a general index to Eastern Cherokee applications (two vols.).

## History

Before the U.S. Court of Claims was established in 1855 there was no procedure by which claims arising against the U.S. Government could be enforced by suit. Consideration of claims was provided for when the Treasury Department was established in 1789; later acts of the Congress authorized the Department to settle all claims by or against the Government. If a claim was rejected by the Treasury Department, the claimant's only course of action was to appeal directly to the Congress. Petitions to that body for relief had become so numerous by the middle of the 19th century that the Congress was beginning to find it impossible to make the proper and necessary investigations for actions on the claims.

The U.S. Court of Claims was established by an act of February 24, 1855, to hear claims against the United States including those referred to the court by the Congress, based on any law of the Congress, any regulation of an executive department, or any contract with the Government, whether explicit or implied. Under this act the court served only as a factfinding agency, and its conclusions were submitted to the Congress for approval and for the granting of awards. In 1863 the Congress enlarged the court's jurisdiction and gave it authority to render judgments against the Government, with the right of appeal to the Supreme Court. An act of 1925 abolished appeals from the Court of Claims to the Supreme Court and substituted writs of certiorari.

An act approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat. 726), gave the Court of Claims jurisdiction over any claim arising under treaty stipulations that the Cherokee Tribe, or any band thereof, might have against the United States and over any claims that the United States might have against any Cherokee Tribe or band. Suit for such a claim was to be instituted within 2 years after the act was approved. As a result, three suits were brought before the court concerning grievances arising out of the treaties:



(1) *The Cherokee Nation v. The United States*, General-Jurisdiction Case No. 23199; (2) *The Eastern and Emigrant Cherokees v. The United States*, General-Jurisdiction Case No. 23212; and (3) *The Eastern Cherokees v. The United States*, General-Jurisdiction Case No. 23214.

On May 18, 1905, the court decided in favor of the Eastern Cherokees and instructed the Secretary of the Interior to identify the persons entitled to participate in the distribution of funds for payment of the claims. On June 30, 1906, the Congress appropriated more than \$1 million for this purpose. The task of compiling a roll of eligible persons was begun by Guion Miller, special agent of the Interior Department. In a decree of April 29, 1907, the court (1) vacated that part of its earlier decision that had given the Secretary of the Interior responsibility for determining the eligibility of claimants and (2) appointed Miller as a special commissioner of the Court of Claims.

The same decree also provided that the fund was to be distributed to all Eastern and Western Cherokee Indians who were alive on May 28, 1906, who could establish the fact that at the time of the treaties they were members of the Eastern Cherokee Tribe or were descendants of such persons, and that they had not been affiliated with any tribe of Indians other than the Eastern Cherokee or the Cherokee Nation. The decree further provided that claimants should already have applications on file with the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, or should file such applications with the special commissioner of the Court of Claims on or before August 31, 1907. Additionally, applications for minors and persons of unsound mind were to be filed by their parents or persons having their care and custody, and applications for persons who had died after May 28, 1906, were to be filed by their children or legal representatives.

In his report of May 28, 1909, Miller stated that 45,847 separate applications had been filed, representing a total of about 90,000 individual claimants, 30,254 of whom were enrolled as entitled to share in the fund--3,203 residing east and 27,051 residing west of the Mississippi River. On June 10, 1909, the court confirmed and approved the roll, submitted by Miller in his report, of Eastern Cherokees who were entitled to a share of the fund except "so much as shall be expected (excepted) to on or before August 30, 1909." After the exceptions had been filed and investigated, Miller submitted a supplemental report and roll to the court on January 5, 1910. In this report he stated that about 11,750 exceptions had been made, that the names of 610 persons (238 east and 372 west of the Mississippi) had been added to the roll, and that the names of 44 persons (5 east and 39 west of the Mississippi) had been stricken from the roll because clerical errors in enrollment had been discovered. Thus the final figure on the total number of persons entitled to share in the fund was 30,820, of which 3,436 persons

resided east and 27,384 resided west of the Mississippi River. On March 15, 1910, the court finally decreed that the rolls be approved and that, after certain deductions for expenditures, payments were to be made equally among the Eastern Cherokees who were enrolled. The court also authorized the Secretary of the Treasury to issue a warrant in favor of each person.

In certifying the eligibility of the Cherokees, Miller used earlier census lists and rolls that had been made of the Cherokees by Hester, Chapman, Drennen, and others between 1835 and 1884. Copies of some of these rolls and the indexes to them are filed with the Miller records (filmed as M685). Other enrollment records used by Miller are among the classified subject files of the Bureau and are designated as "33931-11-053 Cherokee Nation."

#### Records

The applications contain sworn evidences of identity and were filed with the Interior Department's Office of Indian Affairs until April 29, 1907 (the last application was No. 22268), after which the applications were filed directly with the court. The application required each claimant to state fully his or her English and Indian names, residence, age, place of birth, name of husband or wife, name of tribe, and names of children. It further required the English and Indian names of the claimant's parents and grandparents, place of their birth, place of their residence in 1851 if they were living at that time, dates of their death, and a statement as to whether any of them had ever before been enrolled as Indians for annuities or other benefits and, if so, with what tribe. Each claimant was also to furnish the names of all brothers and sisters, with their ages and residences, and the names and residences of all uncles and aunts. Applications were required to be made under oath and to be supported by affidavits of two witnesses who were well acquainted with the applicant. With each application is a card showing final action taken and the reasons therefore. Filed with many of the applications are inquiries concerning the status of the cases, requests for further evidence, protests about unfavorable actions, form letters that had been sent by the special commissioner to the applicants as notices of rejection of their applications and returned by the Post Office Department as unclaimed, affidavits and statements of witnesses, powers of attorney, and last wills and testaments. The applications are arranged by the number assigned at the time the application was received. There are some gaps in the application numbers; these are explained on insert sheets at the appropriate places on the film. The index is arranged alphabetically by name (either English or Indian) of claimant.

Many of the files contain a cross-reference card to other applications. This cross-reference card often refers to the EX file, the report on exceptions filed by Miller on January 5, 1910.



# Related Records

The records reproduced in this microfilm publication are part of the records in the custody of the National Archives and Records Service (NARS) designated as Records of the U.S. Court of Claims, Record Group (RG) 123. Among related records in this record group are additional records relating to Miller's enrollment of the Eastern Cherokees. These include receipts for Treasury warrants and miscellaneous correspondence, 1906-11. The original of these records is in RG 123; a copy is in RG 75.

Some related records in Records of the Bureau of Indian Affairs, RG 75, have been reproduced as NARS Microfilm Publication T496, *Census Roll, 1835, of the Cherokee Indians East of the Mississippi and Index to the Roll*. Also in RG 75 are the classified subject files of the Bureau.

*Records Relating to Enrollment of Eastern Cherokees by Guion Miller, 1908-10, M685*, contains the general index to Eastern Cherokee applications, 2 volumes; the report submitted by Guion Miller, May 28, 1909, 10 volumes; the roll of Eastern Cherokees, May 28, 1909; the report on exceptions filed, January 5, 1910; the supplemental roll of Eastern Cherokees, January 5, 1910; transcripts of testimony, February, 1908-March 1909, 10 volumes; various indexes and rolls of Eastern Cherokee Indians, 1851, 1854, and 1884; and miscellaneous notes and drafts.

Additional records relating to the enrollment of Eastern Cherokee Indians are in Records of the Office of the Secretary of the Interior, Record Group 48.

These records were prepared for filming by Jestine Turner and William D. Grover, who also prepared these introductory remarks.

No. 23 751

Action: Reject

Name: Henry Reves and X children. Residence: Fort Mountain, Ga.

Reasons:

Grand-son of #4809 and claims through the  
same source.

No. 43751.  
Name Henry Reine.  
With No. 4809  
Remarks:

0  
10351  
No. ....

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Henry Revs*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



23751

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Henry Revere

Indian name: Michaelson

2. Residence and post office: Grant Mountain

3. County: Murray

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? 24

Born June 2 / 1889

6. Where were you born? Murray Geo Ga

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME.

AGE.

BORN.

(1) \_\_\_\_\_

(2) \_\_\_\_\_

(3) \_\_\_\_\_

(4) \_\_\_\_\_

(5) \_\_\_\_\_

(6) \_\_\_\_\_

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Abelie Revere

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Rebecca Revere

Indian name: Michaelson

Maiden name: Tyler

12. Where were they born?

Father: Grant Hill

Mother: Murray Geo Ga

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: was not living at that  
Mother: time

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living in Feb  
Mother: 1884

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>none</u>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>Ed Revere</u>	<u>Daniel Taylor</u>
<u>no Indian name</u>	<u>my grand</u>
	<u>mother Indian</u>
	<u>name is</u>

18. Where were they born? Chert no  
19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Calaveras

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	
(2)	<u>Cent tell</u>
(3)	
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Can't

tell any more

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Henry Reves

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of June, 1907.

R. H. Sledge  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan 1, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me G. W. Willbanks  
and W. R. Black, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Henry Reves  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and  
20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
his self to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

G. W. Willbanks

W. R. Black

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan 1, 1909.

R. H. Sledge  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Appl. #23751

March 24, 1908.

Henry Reves,  
Fort Mountain, Ga.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, state where you resided in 1882, and why you were not enrolled at that time.

Why was the parent through whom you claim not enrolled in 1851, and where was he or she residing in 1834-35, if living at that time? Where were your grandparents on the side through which you claim residing in 1834-35?

If your parents or grandparents were slaves, please state whether slaves of Indians or white people.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

By

Chief Clerk

CHB/ALS

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. APR 2 1908  
No.

application 23751  
C.H.B.

carelessness and  
neglect if ever  
in slavery by  
any one it never  
had we heard of it  
it never heard of  
any of the commission  
being involved or  
receiving any benefit  
in any way

four mountains  
murray co GA  
march 20 1908

To the commissioners of  
the court of claims  
seen in reply to your  
letter just received  
seen my mother lived  
in murray co GA ever  
since her birth until  
death in 1874-1875  
William murray lived  
in Bradley. 1874-1875  
and murray. 1874-1875  
involved in the same

No. 23752.

Action: *Reject.*

Name: *Daniel Wilson* and *3.* children.

Residence: *Loisee, Ga.*

Reasons:

*Grandson of #4809 and claims through  
the same source.*

No. 23752  
Name Daniel Wilson  
With No. 23751  
Remarks:



*Remitted 1884*

No. 23752

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

Daniel Wilson.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress passed June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Supreme Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

RECEIVED  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
JUL 7  
No.

and residence, if

20. Give name

- (1) *Cherokee*
- (2)
- (3)
- (4)
- (5)
- (6)

23752

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'Quay Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Daniel Wilson

Indian name: Nicholson

2. Residence and post office: Cisco P. O.

3. County: Murray

4. State: Ga.

5. How old are you? 27

Born July 2 / 1880

6. Where were you born? Murray P. O. Ga.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Mary Wilson 28

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Eliza Wilson</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>1901</u>
(2)	<u>Chala</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1904</u>
(3)	<u>Minnie</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1906</u>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Jim Wilson

Indian name: Nicholson

Mother—English name: Eliza Wilson

Indian name: Nicholson

Maiden name: Tyler

12. Where were they born?

Father: K. b.

Mother: Bradley Lea Tenn

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

**Father:**

**Mother:**

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

**Father:**

**Mother :**

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Ma

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Lizzie V Wilson	1876	
(2)	Annie C	1878	
(3)	Mattie	1882	
(4)	Becky	1884	
(5)	Fannie	1889	
	Frederic	1891	
	Lalavicey	1893	
(6)	Lucy	1895	
	Lillian	1899	

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

## FATHER'S SIDE.

## MOTHER'S SIDE.

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Daniel Tyler

Elizabeth Tyler  
Nichols

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Can't Do it

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I have said all that I know

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Daniel Wilson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of June 1907.

R. M. Quigley  
Notary Public

My commission expires

Jan 1, 1909

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

G. W. Willbanks

and

W. R. Black

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Daniel Wilson

who makes the foregoing application and statement

and have known him for 20 years and

20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

his self to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

G. W. Willbanks  
W. R. Black

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

My commission expires

Jan 1, 190

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need

App. No. 23752.

June 10, 1907.

Daniel Wilson,  
Cisco, Georgia.

Sir:

You are requested to inform this Office of the exact date  
of the birth of Minnie Wilson, your daughter.

Kindly give this matter your prompt attention.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

TEA



app no 23752

port mountain  
no

maria co G.A.  
June the 19 1907

seen you wanted  
to no Daniel Wilson  
children age

Eliya Wilson born

December the 15th  
1900

Moley Wilson born  
December the 10th

1903 Mincey Wilson  
born May the 10th

1905 please give  
me a card if this  
will do yours truly  
to the commission



please send  
my male to  
four mountain  
po  
maray CO

G A

No. 2375-3.

Action: Refect.

Name Sally Stewart and X children. Residence: Proctor, Tenn.

Reasons: First cousin once removed of #22626,

No. 23753

Name Sally Stewart

With No. 2872

Remarks:

No. 23753

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Sally Stewart*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1902, and May 20, 1904.

6-524


23753

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Sally Stewart*

Indian name: *Thomas*

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office: *Rafter*

4. County: *McMinn*

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth: *1874 Raborn County Ga*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *My mother's name Rosette*

*Taylor Maiden name Rosette Thomas her*  
*father Elijah Thomas to his mother*  
*Sarah Thomas Maiden name Sarah*  
*Slava her husband Aaron Thomas*

8. Are you married? *yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Taylor Stewart 29*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *John Taylor*

Indian name: *" "*

Mother—English name: *Rosette*

Indian name: *" Thomas*

Maiden name: *" "*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *McMinn County Ga*

Mother: *" "*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *Raborn County Ga*

Mother: *" "*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *1881* Mother: *1881*



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: unknown

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Sudy Stewart</u>	<u>1876</u>	
(2)	<u>Soua</u>	<u>1880</u>	
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

MOTHER'S SIDE

	<u>Elijah Thomas</u>
	<u>Narsissie Thomas</u>
	<u>" "</u>

17. Where were they born? Elijah Thomas Reford county N.C.  
Narsis Burk county N.C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Roburn county S.C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <u>Alex Thomas</u>	<u>Hilda</u>
	Indian name: <u>" "</u>	<u>Rosetta</u>
	Residence: <u>" "</u>	<u>" "</u>
(2)	English name: <u>Barrel</u>	<u>" "</u>
	Indian name: <u>" "</u>	<u>Genette</u>
	Residence: <u>" "</u>	<u>Martha</u>
(3)	English name: <u>James</u>	<u>" "</u>
	Indian name: <u>" "</u>	
	Residence: <u>" "</u>	
(4)	English name: <u>Adeline</u>	<u>" "</u>
	Indian name: <u>" "</u>	
	Residence: <u>" "</u>	
(5)	English name: <u>Darah</u>	<u>" "</u>
	Indian name: <u>" "</u>	
	Residence: <u>Albert</u>	<u>" "</u>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: unknown

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*My Mother*  
Rosetta Taylor Maiden name Thomas  
Her Father Elijah Thomas Sr.  
Mother Sarah Thomas Maiden name Sarah  
Silva her husband Aron Thomas  
I have place in my 6 children that is under 21y  
names & dates. REMARKS. *belong given*

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

Grant	27 Sept	1893
Rosetta	3 March	1895
Roda	19 June	1897
Oda	27 Nov	1900
Sula	2 June	1902
Ben	15 Sept	1905

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*Sally Stewart*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June, 1908

My commission expires

June 1, 1908

*Geo. W. Isbill*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Martina Stewart and  
Esther Belcher, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Sally Stewart, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 25 years and 25 years,  
respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and  
that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Esther Belcher*  
*Geo. W. Isbill*

*Martina Stewart*  
*Esther Belcher*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June, 1908

My commission expires

January, 1908

*Geo. W. Isbill*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No 23754

Action: Admit

Name Wm J. Whitaker and X children.

Residence: Pyor Creek,  
Okla.

Reasons:

Nephew of #361.

No. 23754  
Name. Wm. J. Whitaker  
With No. 36

Remarks:

361  
mice

No. 23754

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Wm. J. Whitaker*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-634

U. S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. JUN 7 1906
No.

23754



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.**  
601 O'Quay Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: William Jerry Whitaker.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Pigeon Creek, Ind. Ter.

3. County: \_\_\_\_\_

4. State: \_\_\_\_\_

5. How old are you? \_\_\_\_\_

Born Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1881.

6. Where were you born? \_\_\_\_\_

7. Are you married? No.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: William Thomas Whitaker.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Stacy L. Whitaker.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Stacy L. Hood.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Andrews, N. C.

Mother: Snicktown, Tenn.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	John P. Whitaker	Oct 6 - 1876	Nov 26 - 1887
	James B. Whitaker	Dec 20 <sup>th</sup> - 1878	Living
(2)	Emma D. Whitaker	June 11 - 1884	"
	Maggie Rose Whitaker	" 1 - 1886	"
(3)	Charley Whitaker	July 4 - 1888	"
	Ella Ora Whitaker	Aug 8 - 1890	"
(4)	Austin Whitaker	Sept 3 - 1892	Feb 2 - 1894
	Clara C. Whitaker	Feb. 9 - 1895	Living
(5)	Clarence E. Whitaker	May 7 - 1897	"
	Edna May Whitaker	July 26 - 1901	"
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

18. Where were they born? \_\_\_\_\_

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? \_\_\_\_\_

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and

where, and with what tribe of Indians:

yes. Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Refer to N. J. Whitaker

No. 2801-

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

William Jerry Whitaker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

My commission expires

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

W. E. Butler

and

M. L. Crut

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

William Jerry Whitaker

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 4 years and

2 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. E. Butler  
M. L. Crut

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan 19<sup>th</sup> 1910

1910

J. J. Harrison

Notary Public.

Note.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No 23755

Action: Admit

Name

Wm T Whitaker and 5 children.

Residence:

Fryor Creek, Okla.

Reasons:

Brother of #361.

7

No. 23755.

Name Wm. J. Whitaker

With No. 361.

Remarks:



And

# EASTERN CHEROKEES.

## APPLICATION

On

Yours Truly  
J Whitaker

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the ~~Pay of Congress~~ <sup>act of Congress</sup> approved ~~June 20, 1906~~ <sup>June 20, 1906</sup> in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

No.

23756

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he ~~she~~ belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

NAME.

AGE.

BORN.

(1)

James E. Whitaker

Dec 25 - 1878

(2)

William J. Whitaker

Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1881

(3)

Emma Phillips Whitaker

June 11<sup>th</sup> 1884

(4)

Maggie R. Tawson Whitaker

June 1<sup>st</sup> 1886

(5)

Charley Whitaker

July 4<sup>th</sup> 1888

(6)

Ella R. Whitaker

Aug 8<sup>th</sup> 1890

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

7. Land Whitaker  
8. Lawrence E. Whitaker  
9. Edna May Whitaker  
1895-  
1897-  
1899-  
1901

1. State full

English

Indian

2. Residence

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old

6. Where v

7. Are you

8. Name an

9. To what

10. Name al

(1) 7. Pland Whitaker Feb 9<sup>th</sup> 1895-  
(2) 8. Clarence E Whitaker May 7<sup>th</sup> 1897  
(3) 9. Edna May Whitaker July 26<sup>th</sup> 1901  
(4)  
(5)  
(6)

Give n

Fat

Mo

12. Whe

F

M

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Andrews North Carolina

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 8 May 20<sup>th</sup> 1900

Mother: June 30<sup>th</sup> 1891

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: Yes Mother Cherokee County South

Caroline Father don't know

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1) David I Whitaker	Jan 31 <sup>st</sup> 1838	living
2 Mary Catherine Whitaker	March 24 <sup>th</sup> 1839	4 <sup>th</sup> 1899
(3) Lydia Enaline Whitaker	Feb 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1841	living
4 Martha Ann Whitaker	Oct 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1842	— 1906
(5) Margaret Pauline Whitaker	July 12 <sup>th</sup> 1844	living
6 James Maxradant Whitaker	Aug 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1846	living
(7) Sarah Amanda Whitaker	March 27 <sup>th</sup> 1848	living
8 Joshua Walker Whitaker	July 28 <sup>th</sup> 1850	
(9) Adaline Elizabeth Whitaker	April 30 <sup>th</sup> 1852	living
10 Caroline Eliza Whitaker	April 30 <sup>th</sup> 1852	July 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1880
(11) Stephen Decator Whitaker	Aug 13 <sup>th</sup> 1855	living
12 Elizabeth Whitaker	Aug 29 <sup>th</sup> 1857	1891

State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

## FATHER'S SIDE

James Whitaker  
Mary Whitaker

## MOTHER'S SIDE.

Lewis Taylor  
Mary A. Taylor

18. Where were they born? *David Taylor Orange Co. Va. Mary A. Jones*

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee Co North Carolina

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Thomas Taylor	Cherokee Nation D. I.
(2) James Taylor Sr	" " " "
(3) Davis Taylor Jr	" " " "
(4) Wyley Taylor	" " " "
(5) Andrew Taylor	Died about 1895
(6) William Taylor	" " 1863

John Taylor	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
Campbell Taylor	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
Elizabeth Taylor	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
John Taylor	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
Maria Taylor	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
Francis Taylor	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
Catherine Taylor	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Yes all rolls of Cherokee Nation  
Cherokee by blood
22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Reformer application of William J. Whitaker  
See 2801

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

William J. Whitaker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1907.

J. J. Harrison  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan 19<sup>th</sup>, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Ed. L. Crawford  
and Franklin A. Crawford, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with William J. Whitaker  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and  
12 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Ed. L. Crawford  
Franklin A. Crawford

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan 19<sup>th</sup>, 1910. J. J. Harrison

Notary Public.

Note.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court; if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 23756

Name

Aaron J. Grogan and 5 children.

Action:

Reject

Residence:

Roswell Ga.

Reasons:

Nephew of #12982. Claims  
through same source.

No. 23756  
Name Aaron J. Grogan  
With No. 12982

Remarks:

12942 Supl.  
No. 23756

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

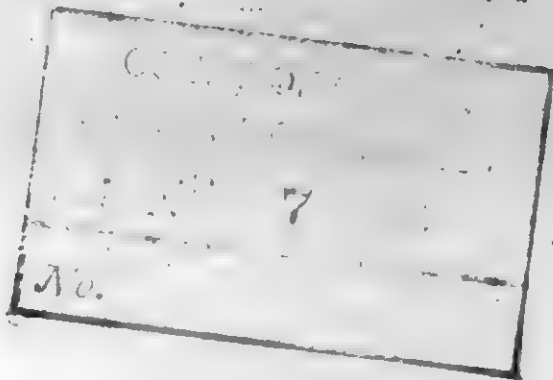
APPLICATION

OF

*Marion J. Grogan*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-224



*W. D. Pictou*  
Wash. D.C.

23756

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

*Marion J. Grogan*

Indian name:

2. Residence:

*Milton County Georgia*

3. Town and post office:

*Roswell Georgia*

4. County:

*Cobb*

5. State:

*Georgia*

6. Date and place of birth:

*July 14 1877 Milton Co. Ga*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

*Amanda Hembee (nee Hemphill)*  
*my grandmother and my great grand*  
*father Calib Hemphill*

8. Are you married?

*yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

*Lillie Grogan age 23 yrs*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

*John Grogan*

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

*Luella (Hembee) Grogan*

Indian name:

Maiden name:

*Luella Hembee*

11. Where were they born?

Father:

*Milton Co. Georgia*

Mother:

*" " "*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

*Not living*

Mother:

*" "*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

*Living*

Mother:

*Died in 1877*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: None

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>None</u>		
(2)	<u>I am the only child</u>		
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Allen Grogan</u>	<u>Pussly B Hembree</u>
<u>Hanna Grogan</u>	<u>Amanda Hembree</u>

17. Where were they born? Do not know as to the Grogans  
Pussly Hembree in SC, Amanda Hembree Cobb Co. Ga.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Milton Co, Georgia

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

	English name:	Indian name:	Residence:	Living or Dead?
(1)	<u>Bob Grogan</u>	<u>David</u>	<u>Rich</u>	<u>Dead</u>
			<u>Joe</u>	<u>Living</u>
(2)	<u>John</u>	<u>John</u>	<u>Rich</u>	<u>Dead</u>
			<u>John</u>	<u>Living</u>
			<u>John</u>	<u>Dead</u>
			<u>John</u>	<u>Living</u>
(3)	<u>George Hembree</u>	<u>George</u>	<u>Rich</u>	<u>Dead</u>
			<u>Henry</u>	<u>Dead</u>
			<u>William</u>	<u>Living</u>
(4)	<u>Andy Hembree</u>	<u>Hulston</u>	<u>Rich</u>	<u>Unknown</u>
			<u>Oliver</u>	<u>Living</u>
			<u>Anna</u>	<u>"</u>
(5)	<u>Man</u>	<u>Man</u>	<u>Rich</u>	<u>"</u>
			<u>Emma</u>	<u>"</u>
			<u>Amanda</u>	<u>"</u>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: None



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

Grand mother Hembree (nee Hemphill)  
was 1/2 Indian. My great grand father  
Caleb Hemphill was 1/2 Indian both  
of the Cherokee Indians

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

Aaron J. Hogan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1907

My commission expires

16 day June, 1907

S. B. Jones Cobb Co Ga  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. C. Hembree and  
H. Kinderland

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Aaron J. Hogan, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 30 years and 30 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

W. C. Hembree  
Audon Kinderland

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June, 1907

My commission expires

June 16, 1907

S. B. Jones Cobb Co Ga  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

on May 28, 1906, the had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Marit.

Signatures of Witnesses.

James M. Holt James M. Holt  
J. A. Dial

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of August, 1907.

Charles E. Latimer  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Jan. 1st, 1909.

Note.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23756

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Aaron John Grogan  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. AUG 31 1907
No.

J. C. PUTRON,  
Notary Public

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Oway Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 23756

1. State your full name: Aaron John Grogan
2. Residence and post office: Roswell,
3. County: Cobb
4. State: Georgia
5. Date and place of birth: July-14-1876
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Lillie Grogan
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Lou Ella Grogan</u>	<u>12 years</u>	<u>March 2-1895</u>
(2)	<u>Willie Grogan</u>	<u>7 years</u>	<u>May 27-1900</u>
(3)	<u>Sarah Grogan</u>	<u>4 years</u>	<u>Aug. 3-1902</u>
(4)	<u>Mary Grogan</u>	<u>4 years</u>	<u>Aug. 7-1903</u>
(5)	<u>Lebbie Grogan</u>	<u>1 year</u>	<u>Nov. 14-1905</u>
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

J. C. DeFurton is my attorney in the production of this claim.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Aaron John Grogan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of Aug 1907.

Thos. E. Lamm  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires Jan 2nd 1909

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me James Nickles and Aleen Dial who being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Aaron John Grogan who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 13 years and 10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

James Nickles

James Nickles  
A. A. Dial

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of Aug, 1907.

Thos. E. Latimer  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Jan. 2nd, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23756

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Aaron John Grogan

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS
EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. AUG 31 1907
No.

J. C. PUTRON.

CHIEF OF BUREAU

No. 23757

Action: Admitted

Name Chas. Nupree and X children.

Residence: Vinita Okla.

Reasons: Grand nephew of # 2206



No. 23757  
Name Elmer Dupree  
With No. ~~2428~~  
Remarks: 2205-

2424

No. 23757

Grand nephew

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

Edwin Dwyer

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. JUN 7 1907 No.
---

23757

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Elmer Dupree

Indian name: No Indian name

2. Residence and post office: Visita, Indian Territory

3. County: Cherokee Nation

4. State: Indian Territory

5. How old are you? 24 years Born Oct 24<sup>th</sup> 1883

6. Where were you born? Wood County Texas

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: No wife

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? X X X X X

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: William Ellington Dupree

Indian name: No Indian name

Mother—English name: Fannie Lucy Dupree

Indian name: None

Maiden name: Fannie Lucy Wright

12. Where were they born?

Father: Wood County Texas

Mother: Wood County Texas

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not born in 1851

Mother: Not born in 1851

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Alive

Mother: Alive

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: At Vinita, O.T. in 1891 and 1894

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<del>Mark</del> Dupree	<del>April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1887</del>	<del>Alive</del>
(1)	(2) Rice Dupree	Oct 25 <sup>th</sup> 1885	May 5 <sup>th</sup> 1887
(2)	(3) Herbert Dupree	April 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1887	Alive
(3)	(4) Emma Dupree	Dec. 13 <sup>th</sup> 1888	Alive
(4)	(5) Wright Dupree	Oct. 8 <sup>th</sup> 1890	Alive
(5)	(6) Elizabeth Dupree	May 29 <sup>th</sup> 1892	Alive
(6)	(7) Fred Dupree	Aug. 20 <sup>th</sup> 1895	Alive
(7)	(8) Annie Dupree	July 4 <sup>th</sup> 1899	Alive
(8)	(9) Eleanor Dupree	Aug 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1904	Alive

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
William J. Dupree	W. E. H. Wright
Charlotte Bell Dupree	Fannie Wright
No Indian names	These were whites & not Indians

18. Where were they born? William J. Dupree born Alabama & Charlotte Bell Dupree born Georgia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Wm J. Dupree & Charlotte B. Dupree were living in Rush County Tex. Mother's parents in Mississippi.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) John Bell Dupree. Dead
- (2) Emma Dupree Gray Vinita, Indian Territory
- (3) Augustus Dupree. dead
- (4) William E. Dupree Vinita, Indian Territory
- (5) Louis Dupree dead
- (6) Annie E Dupree Chickasaw. dead
- (7) Lela Dupree dead
- (8) Maud Effie Dupree Vinita, Indian Territory



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: In 1891 and 1894 at Vinita

C. P. Cherokee

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Only one of my grand

parents was Indian. Charlotte Bell Dupree  
and she had no Indian name

#### REMARKS:

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My grand mother Charlotte Bell Dupree P.O.  
Vinita, Ok. has already filed her application (No 2428) and refused  
to her application for any further facts about my ancestor

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Elmer Dupree

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of June 1907.

Joseph E. Mott

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Sept-15-

190

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me C. P. Cherokee

and T. F. Thompson Jr, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Elmer Dupree

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 5 years and 14 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

C. P. Cherokee

T. F. Thompson Jr

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of June 1907.

My commission expires

Sept-15-

190

Joseph E. Mott

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 3758

Action: Admitted

Name: Louis Woodall and no children.

Residence: Vinita, Okla.

Reasons:

Lon of #. 2984 claims three same source.

No. 23758

Name Louis Woodall

With No. 2984

Remarks:

23758

No. ....

*Don*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Louis Woodace*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the terms of the Act of Congress of May 18, 1906, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

cc, if

*who*

*el*

*to*

*use*

*see*

COUNT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. JUN 7 1907 No.
---

23758

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

*Louis Woodace*

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

*Veriela*

3. County:

*Cherokee Nation*

4. State:

*Ind Ter*

5. How old are you?

*29*

Born

*1878*

6. Where were you born?

*Cherokee Nation*

7. Are you married?

*No*

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

NAME.

AGE.

BORN.

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

*J. T. Woodace*

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

*Bettie Woodace, m. 2984*

Indian name:

Maiden name:

*Bettie Perdrie*

12. Where were they born?

Father:

*Cherokee Nation West*

Mother:

*"*

*"*

*"*

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Delaware District Cherokee Nation

Mother: Squawok District Cherokee Nation

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: on acc rolls made by the

Cherokees, Cherokee tribe

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Lizzie Parker</u> <u>Welch. 3T</u>	<u>1872</u>	
(2)	<u>Walter Woodace</u> <u>Virile 2T</u>	<u>1874</u>	
(3)	<u>Deander Woodace</u> <u>Virile 21</u>	<u>1876</u>	
(4)	<u>Joe Woodace</u> <u>Welch. 3T</u>	<u>1880</u>	
(5)	<u>Isaac Woodace</u> <u>Virile 7</u>	<u>1882</u>	
(6)	<u>James Woodace</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>Virile 2T</u>
7	<u>Ose Woodace</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>" "</u>

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

George Woodace

MOTHER'S SIDE.

James Perdue

Eleanor Woodace

Dollie Perdue

18. Where were they born? Cherokee Nation East

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee Nation  
West

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Elizabeth Bandrum</u>	<u>Leona 2T</u>
(2)	<u>W. B. Woodace</u>	<u>Virile 2T</u>
(3)	<u>J. T. Woodace</u>	<u>" "</u>
(4)	<u>J. P. Woodace</u>	<u>Big Cabin 2T</u>
(5)	<u>Douma Shous</u>	<u>Welch 2T</u>
(6)	<u>J. W. Woodace</u>	<u>Grove 2T</u>



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and

where, and with what tribe of Indians: we are not made by the

Cherokee since my birth, Cherokee tribe  
22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Witness to true  
Jm Darnice*

(Signature Louis Woodace)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of July, 1907.

My commission expires

Sept 12, 1907

*Joseph M. Smith*  
Notary Public.

DAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by one or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the claimant.)

Personally appeared before me J. A. Bell  
and A. A. Carlsbury, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Louis Woodace  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and  
15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*A. A. Carlsbury*  
*J. A. Bell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.

day of July, 1907.

My commission expires

Sept 15

*Joseph M. Smith*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever possible, by Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service.

a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2375-9

Action: Admitted

Name: Lander Woodall and no children.

Residence: Cinto, Dela.

Reasons:

Lon of #2954. Claims the same source.

No. 23759

Name Leander Woodall

With No. 2984

Remarks:

6  
No. 23759

*son*  
**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Leander Woodson*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, '95, and May 20, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. JUN 7 1907

No.

23759

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Leander Woodace  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence and post office: Winnifield
3. County: Cherokee Nation
4. State: Ind Ter
5. How old are you? 31 yrs Born 1876
6. Where were you born? Cherokee Nation West
7. Are you married? yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Jessie Woodace. 29 yrs
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: J. T. Woodace  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Bettie Woodace m. 2984  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Bettie Perdue

12. Where were they born?
- Father: Cherokee Nation, West
- Mother: " " "



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Delaware District Cherokee Nation

Mother: Sequoyah District " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: on the rolls made by

the Cherokee, Cherokee Tribe

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Lizzie Parker</u> <u>Welch, 2T</u>	<u>21 1872</u>	
(2)	<u>Walter Woodace</u> <u>Winita 2T</u>	<u>1874</u>	
(3)	<u>Leander Woodace</u> <u>Louis Woodace</u>	<u>1876</u> <u>1878</u>	<u>Winita 2T</u> "
(4)	<u>Ira Woodace</u> <u>Isaac Woodace</u>	<u>1880</u> <u>1882</u>	<u>Welch 2T</u> <u>Winita 2T</u>
(5)	<u>James Woodace</u> <u>Ose Woodace</u>	<u>1884</u> <u>1888</u>	" "
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

George Woodace, James Perdrie

Eleanor Woodace, Dollie Perdrie

18. Where were they born? Cherokee Nation, E. C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee Nation  
West

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Elizabeth Landrum</u>	<u>Winita 2T</u>
(2)	<u>W. L. Woodace</u>	<u>Winita 2T</u>
(3)	<u>J. T. Woodace</u>	
(4)	<u>J. P. Woodace</u>	<u>Big Cabin 2T</u>
(5)	<u>Louisa Shense</u>	<u>Welch 2T</u>
(6)	<u>J. W. Woodace</u>	<u>Home 2T</u>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: On all rolls made by the Cherokee since my birth. Cherokee tribe.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature \_\_\_\_\_)

Leander Woodall

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of July, 1907.

Joseph B. Martin  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Apr 15, 1907.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me A. A. Carney

and S. B. Bell

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Leander Woodall

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 26 years and

15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

A. A. Carney

S. B. Bell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of July, 1907.

My commission expires

Apr 15, 1907 Joseph B. Martin

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23760

Action: Admit

Name Dennis H. Holland and X children.

Residence: Ruby, Okla.

Reasons:

Son of #334.

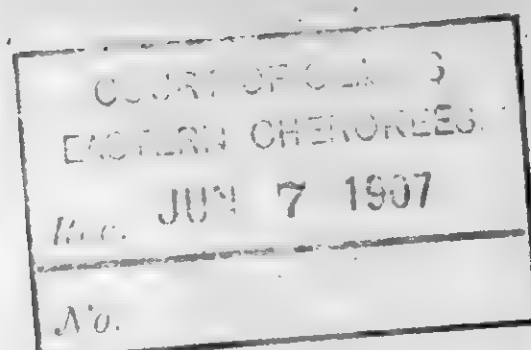
*per*  
No. 23760

**EASTERN CHEROKEES**

APPLICATION OF  
OF

*Dr.*  
**Dennis H. Holland.**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



23760

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Dennis W. Holland,

Indian name: Unknown.

2. Residence and post office: Ruby,

3. County: Red Northern District,

4. State: Indian Ter.

5. How old are you? 22 Yrs. Born Oct. 30 1884

6. Where were you born? Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter.

7. Are you married? Yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Nellie Holland, Age 19 Yr.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Pleasant Holland,

Indian name: Unknown,

Mother—English name: Nancy Holland,

Indian name: Unknown,

Maiden name: Nancy Horn,

12. Where were they born?

Father: North Carolina,

Mother: Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter.



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: North Carolina,

Mother: Cherokee Nation Ind. Ter.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living,

Mother: Living,

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Have shared in all payments except Old Settler payment, and have certificates of allotment.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN	DIED.
(1)	John Holland, Centralia, Ind. Ter.	Oct. 23 1874	
(2)	Aliso Stokes, Muskogee, Ind. Ter.	April 1 1877	
(3)	Pleasant Holland, Centralia, Ind. Ter.	Feb. 8 1879	
(4)	Thomas A. Holland, Ruby, Ind. Ter.	June 24 1881	
(5)	Louie Holland, Centralia, Ind. Ter.	March 28 1886	
(6)	Anna Holland,	Oct. 1 1889	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

James Holland,

Unknown,

Nancy Holland,

Unknown,

MOTHER'S SIDE.

John Horn,

Unknown,

~~James Holland~~ Jane Horn

Unknown,

18. Where were they born? Cherokee Nation East.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Cherokee Nation both east and west.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	
(2)	
(3)	
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Have shared in all Cherokee payments,  
since my birth except Old Settler payment, and have certificate of  
allotment.  
22 To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: John Horn and Jane Horn,--  
James Holland and Nancy Holland,

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim)  
For full information refer to the application of my mother Nancy  
Holland, No. 1626

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Dennis H. Holland)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of June 1907.

M. L. Palmer  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

March 9 1910

190

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Simp Minor,  
and John S. Wagon, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Dennis H. Holland,  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 4 years and  
3 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark,

Signatures of Witnesses.

Simp Minor  
John S. Wagon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of June 1907.

My commission expires

March 9 1910

190

M. L. Palmer  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23761  
Name Pleasant ~~H~~ Holland Jr. and 1 children. Action: Admit  
Residence: Centralia, Okla.  
Reasons:

Son of #334.

No. 23761, 6 23768.

Name Pleasant Holland

With No. 334

Remarks :

*row* *Sup*

No. 23761

## EASTERN CHEROKEES

APPLICATION OF  
OF

Pleasant Holland,

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS
EASTERN CHEROKEES
JUL 7 1907
No.

23761



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Pleasant H. Holland,  
Indian name: Unknown,
2. Residence and post office: Centralia,
3. County: Northern District,
4. State: Indian Territory.
5. How old are you? 28 Yrs. Born Feb. 8 1879
6. Where were you born? Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory.
7. Are you married? Yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Nola Holland
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? White
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Oerinus Holland</u>	<u>one year</u>	<u>March 10 1906</u>
(2)	<u>See Suppl. Aff. and letter of</u>		
(3)	<u>Mother filed herein</u>		
(4)	<u>Rep. App. 237 1/2</u>		
(5)			
(6)			
11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:  
Father—English name: Pleasant Holland,  
Indian name: Unknown,  
Mother—English name: Nancy Holland,  
Indian name: Unknown,  
Maiden name: Nancy Horn.
12. Where were they born?  
Father: Cherokee Nation East  
Mother: Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: North Carolina,

Mother: Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Are on the authenticated rolls of the Cherokee Nation and are allottees.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN	DIED.
(1)	<u>John Holland</u> <u>Centralia, I.T.</u>	<u>Oct. 23 1874</u>	
(2)	<u>Alison H. Stokes,</u> <u>Muskogee, I.T.</u>	<u>April 1 1877</u>	
(3)	<u>Thomas A. Holland,</u> <u>Centralia, I.T.</u>	<u>June 24 1881</u>	
(4)	<u>Dennis W. Holland,</u> <u>Centralia, I.T.</u>	<u>Oct 30 1884</u>	
(5)	<u>Lougie H. Holland,</u> <u>Centralia, I.T.</u>	<u>March 28 1886</u>	
(6)	<u>Anna H. Holland,</u>	<u>Oct. 1 1889</u>	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

James Holland,

John Horn,

Unknown,

Unknown,

Nancy Holland,

Unknown,

18. Where were they born? Cherokee Nation East

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

John Horn and family in Cherokee Nation west, Holland's in Cherokee Nation East

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Mary Cloud</u>	<u>Lenapeh I.T.</u>
(2)	<u>Tom Horn,</u>	<u>Stilwell, I.T.</u>
(3)	<u>Puss Ross,</u>	<u>Rose I.T.</u>
(4)	<u>Martha Johnson,</u>	<u>Stilwell I.T.</u>
(5)	<u>John Holland</u>	<u>Wann, I.T.</u>
(6)	<u>Grant Holland</u>	<u>.. ..</u>
(7)	<u>Richard Holland,</u>	<u>.. ..</u>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: An Cherokee by blood and have received certificate or allotment.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

For full information concerning this application, consult the application of my mother Nancy Holland, No. 1626 T

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Pleasant Holland Jr)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of May 1907.

X G. Taper  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Apr. 19, 1910

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me B.L. Elam,

and John S. Wagnon, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Pleasant Holland,

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 3 years and 2 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

B. L. Elam  
John S. Wagnon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of June 1907.

My commission expires

March 9 1910, 190

M. L. Patten  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

are true, and they have no interest whatever in claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of August 1907.

My commission expires MARCH 8, 1910.

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

2005 11 10 1907

No. \_\_\_\_\_

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Nola Holland.

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.





## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims, 2 1101

601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for ~~subsidies~~ <sup>benefits</sup> due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Nola Holland, mother of Dennis Holland
2. Residence and post office: Centralia, Ind. Ter.
3. County: Cherokee Nation,
4. State: Indian Territory.
5. Date and place of birth: March 12th 1886 Missouri
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Pleasant Holland age 27 Yrs.
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Dennis P. Holland,</u>	<u>1YR</u>	<u>March 11 1906</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Born too late to be placed on the Cherokee rolls.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
I am not a citizen of the Cherokee nation, but make this application as the mother and guardian of my child.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Nola Holland

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of August 1907.

M. L. Padon  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

**MY COMMISSION EXPIRES**  
MARCH 9, 1910



AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John S. Wagnon, and  
Dan Wagnon, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose  
and say that they are well acquainted with Hola Holland, who makes the  
foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 3 years and 5 years,  
respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that  
on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by  
her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John S. Wagnon  
Dan Wagnon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of August, 1907.

My commission expires MARCH 2, 1910

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS
EASTERN CHEROKEES
Rec. AUG 28 1907
No.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Hola Holland.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

No.

# MARRIAGE LICENSE



Nº 293  
628

United States of America }  
INDIAN TERRITORY } ss.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE—GREETING:

You are Hereby Commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns  
of Matrimony between Mr. Pleas Holland  
of Ruby in the Indian Territory, aged, 24 years,  
and Miss Mona Russell of Ruby in the  
Indian Territory, aged 19 years, according to law and do you officially sign and return  
this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Nowata, Indian Territory, this 9  
day of October A. D. 1905

Chas. B. Davidson.  
Clerk of the United States Court  
By J. H. Morehouse Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

\*\*\*\*\*

United States of America }  
INDIAN TERRITORY } ss.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT

I, W E Barr a Minister of the Gospel,

DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 9 day of October A. D. 1905

I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite  
and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 9 day of October A. D. 1905

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian  
Territory, Northern District, Book 2 Page 129

W E Barr

A Minister of the Gospel

NOTE—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District,  
Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, to be recorded, or the party to whom the License was issued will be  
liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

### CERTIFICATE OF RECORD

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY } ss  
NORTHERN DISTRICT }

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District,  
Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in  
my office the 13 day of October 1905 at \_\_\_\_\_ M., and duly recorded  
in Book D Marriage Record, Page 464

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Vinita, in said  
Territory, this 16 day of August A. D. 1907

Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.

By W. P. Johnson Deputy.

Respectfully,

of the following:  
action of the Board of Directors of the National  
Association of Manufacturers. Please refer to the  
refusal of this Association to the Board  
for the reasons concerning the same.

of the National Association of Manufacturers.  
I am the first of the following: the National  
Association of Manufacturers.

of the National Association of Manufacturers.  
I am the first of the following: the National  
Association of Manufacturers.

of the National Association of Manufacturers.  
I am the first of the following: the National  
Association of Manufacturers.

Dear Sir:-

Respectfully,  
National Association of Manufacturers.  
National Association of Manufacturers.

Filed -  
August 23, 1907

1000

CAPITAL STOCK, \$7,000.00

M. L. PADEN, CASHIER

John S. Wagnon, Private Banker,

Centralia, Oklahoma

August 19th 1907

Guion Miller, Esq.,  
Special Commissioner,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:-

I enclose you a supplementian application for  
Dennis P. Holland my minor child, to share in the future  
Emigrant payment/ I am not a citizen of the Cherokee  
Nation but married Pleasant Holland a cherokee, and this  
child is the result of the marriage.

Pleasant Holland has abandoned me and I am the  
sole guardian of the child and therefore make the application.

I enclose you my marriage certificate showing  
that I am the lawful wife of Pleasant Holland the father of  
of my cherokee child Dennis P. Holland.

For full particulars concerning the family  
relationship of this applicant, please refer to the appli-  
cation of Pleasan t Holland Sr. and Nancy Holland the parents  
of my Husband.

Respectfully,

*Nola Holland*

*Per. M. L. Paden*



Rec. NOV 11 1907

No. 23761

INTERVIEW

# Theory Compendium

19 SEP 1964

1170 2121 215 0787E.

Dear Sir:-

PORT ST:-

These dates are for the purpose of the

Office

1010 1010

circ. let.

Found

NOV 11 1907

1000000000 1000000000

CAPITAL STOCK, \$7,000.00

M. L. PADEN, CASHIER

John S. Wagoner, Private Banker,  
Centralia, Oklahoma

November 7th 1907

Guion Miller Esq.,  
Special Commissioner,  
Washington, D. C.

*True*

*24369*

*23764*

Dear Sir:-

I made application for a share in the  
future "Emigrant Cherokee payment for Dennis Holland my minor child.  
Please advise me what disposition has been  
made with the claim,

And oblige.

Nola Holland

No. 23761  $\frac{1}{2}$

Action: Admit.

Name: Dennis P. Holland and children.  
By: Edw. Nola Holland

Residence: Centralia, Okla.

Reasons:

Grandson of #334.

No. 2376 1/2

Name Nola Holland <sup>to</sup> Edu.

With No. 334

Remarks:

Signatures of Witnesses.

*John D. Wynn*  
*Alta. Chaney*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29

day of May

1907.

*M. R. Pallen*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires March 9 1910

190

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*orig?*

No. 23 761 1/2

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

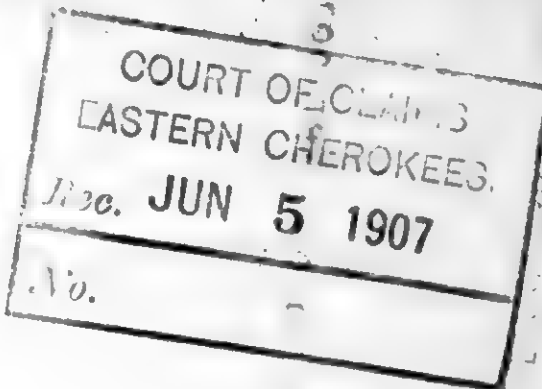
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Nola Holland *Edu*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.





## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Nola Holland,
2. Residence and post office: Centralia,
3. County: Northern District,
4. State: Indian Territory,
5. Date and place of birth: March 12 1886 ; in Missouri.
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Pleasant Holland,
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee.
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Dennis P. Holland</u>	<u>1 Yr.</u>	<u>March 11 1906</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: This child was born too late to be placed on the Cherokee allotment roll

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This child is an heir of Pleasant Holland Age 28, whose application has been made under the head of Nancy Holland's application No 1626 I am a white woman and making this application as mother and guardian of the child.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Nola Holland

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of May 1907.

M. L. Raden

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

March 9 1910

1907

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John S. Wagnon, and Ella Chaney, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Nola Holland, who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 3 years and 7 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person She represents Herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of May, 1907.

Notary Public.

My commission expires March 9 1910, 190.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23 761 1/2

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

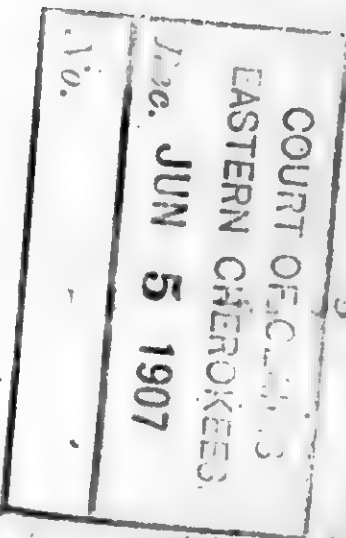
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

NOLA HOLLAND

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



No. 23762.

Action: Admitted.

Name Mary Ellen Ely and x children.

Residence: Coody's Bluff,  
Okla.

Reasons:

Daughter of Rufus Miller #163.

No. 23762  
Name Mary Ellen Sly  
With No. 143

Remarks:

163

No. 23762

# EASTERN CHEROKEES

APPLICATION OF

OF

Mary Ellen Ely.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians, by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COUNT OF CLAIMS
EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. JUN 7 1907
No.

23762



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Mary Ellen Ely

Indian name: Unknown.

2. Residence and post office: Coodya Bluff.

3. County: Northern District,

4. State: Indian Territory.

5. How old are you? 23 Yrs. Born June 10 1883

6. Where were you born? Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter.

7. Are you married? Yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: John Ely Age. 29 Yrs.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? White

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Goldie Ely,</u>	<u>6 Yrs.</u>	<u>May 25 1901</u>
(2)	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>
(3)	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>
(4)	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>
(5)	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>
(6)	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Rufus Miller,

Indian name: Unknown,

Mother—English name: Hannah J. Miller,

Indian name: Unknown,

Maiden name: Hannah J. Spears,

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter.

Mother: Indiana.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter.

Mother: Indiana.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living,

Mother: Living,

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Father has shared in all payments during his life except the Old Settler Cherokee payment, and is on the authenticated rolls of the Cherokee nation, and has certificate of allotment.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN	DIED.
(1)	Lucinda Russell Centralia, Ind. Ter.	1878	
(2)	John H. Miller, Centralia, I.T.	1880	
(3)	Joshua D. Miller, Centralia, I.T.	1886	
(4)	Lizzie Miller, Centralia, I.T.	1893	
(5)	William Miller, Centralia, Ind. Ter.	1896	
(6)	Sally Miller (or Sarah A. Miller)	1889	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Alfred Miller,

Unknown,

Nancy Miller,

Unknown,

18. Where were they born? Cherokee Nation East.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Cherokee Nation West.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Lucinda Ross,	Evansville, Ark.
(2)	William Miller,	Wimer, Ind. Ter.
(3)	Ellen Byers,	Evansville, Ark.
(4)	Rufus Miller,	Centralia, Ind. Ter.
(5)	John Miller,	Sallisaw, Ind. Ter.
(6)	Catharine Littlejohn,	Marble, Ind. Ter.
(7)	Cornelius Miller,	Stillwell, Ind. Ter.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Have shared in all Cherokee payments since my birth except the Old Settler Cherokee payment, and have certificate of allotment.
- 22 To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Great grand parents George and Aloy Miller,--- grand parents Alfred and Nancy Miller,

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim)  
For full information concerning this claim refer to the application of my father, Rufus Miller, No. 163.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Mary Ellen Ely

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June, 1907.

M. L. Faden  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

March 9 1910, 1907.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John S. Wagon,

and Mattie E. Harrison,, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Mary ELLEN Ely  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 2 years and  
4 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John S. Wagon  
Mattie E. Harrison

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

March 9 1910, 1907.

M. L. Faden  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23763

Action: ~~RECEIVED~~

Name Joshua D. Miller and 4 children. Residence: Centralia, Okla.

Reasons:

Minor. See father's appl. #163 & enrollment card. Applicant  
is enrolled with father.

No. 23763

Name Joshua W. Miller

With No. 163

Remarks :



23763

No.

*See #163*

# EASTERN CHEROKEES

APPLICATION OF

OF

Joshua D. Miller.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 1, 1905, and May 22, 1907.

COPIED FROM EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. JUN 7 1907
No.

23763

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D.C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: **Joshua D. Miller,**

Indian name: **Unknown,**

2. Residence and post office: **Centralia,**

3. County: **Northern District,**

4. State: **Indian Territory,**

5. How old are you? **21 Yrs.** Born **Feb. 19, 1886**

6. Where were you born? **Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter.**

7. Are you married? **No.**

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: **Rufus Miller,**

Indian name: **Unknown,**

Mother—English name: **Hannah J. Miller,**

Indian name: **Unknown,**

Maiden name: **Hannah J. Spears,**

12. Where were they born?

Father: **Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter.**

Mother: **Mix Indians,**

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Cherokee Nation Indian Territory

Mother: Indiana,

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living,

Mother: Living,

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Father has shared in all payments except the Old Settler Cherokee payment, and is on the authenticated rolls of the Cherokee nation, and has his certificate of allotment.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN	DIED.
(1)	Lucinda Russell, Centralia, Ind. Ter.	1878	
(2)	John H. Miller, Centralia, I.T.	1880	
(3)	Ella Ely, (or Mary Ellen Ely) Coody's Bluff, Ind. Ter.	1883	
(4)	Sally Miller, (or Sarah A. Miller) Centralia, I.T.	1889	
(5)	Lizzie Miller, Centralia, Ind. Ter.	1893	
(6)	William Miller, Centralia, Ind. Ter.	1898	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Alfred Miller,

Unknown,

Nancy Miller,

Unknown,

18. Where were they born? Cherokee Nation East.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Cherokee Nation West.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Lucinda Ross,	Evansville, Ark.
(2)	William Miller,	Wimer, Ind. Ter.
(3)	Ellen Byers,	Evansville, Ark.
(4)	Rufus Miller, my father,	Centralia, Ind. Ter.
(5)	John Miller,	Sallisaw, Ind. Ter.
(6)	M. Catharine Littlejohn,	Marble, Ind. Ter.
(7)	Cornelius Miller,	Stillwell, Ind. Ter.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians. Have shared in all cherokee payments since my birth and have my certificate of allotment.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Grt grand father and grt grand mother George and Aloy miller, Grand father and grand mother, Alfred and Nanny Miller.

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim)  
For full information concerning this claim refer to the application of my father, Rufus Miller, No. 163

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Witnesses to X mark*  
*John S. Wagon*  
*H. Nail*

(Signature *Joshua D. Miller*)  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June 1907.

My commission expires

March 9 1910

190

*M. L. Pallen*  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John S. Wagon,

and H. Nail,

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Joshua D. Miller,

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 4 years and

5 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*John S. Wagon*  
*H. Nail*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June

1907.

My commission expires

March 9 1910

190

*M. L. Pallen*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23764

Action: Rejected

Name Liddy Belcher and 9 children.

Residence: Algoma, W. Va.

Reasons:

Siemens Case



No. 33764  
Name Laddy Decker  
With No. 7B  
Remarks:

*Virginia*

No. 23764

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Liddy Belcher*  
*mill L. Belcher*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decree of the Court of May  
18, 1905, & May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 7 1907

49623

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Liddy Belcher, wife, Sizemore

Indian name: unknown

2. Residence and post office: Algoma

3. County: McDowell

4. State: West Virginia

5. How old are you? 40 years Born 1867

6. Where were you born? Wyoming county W. Va.

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Peter Belcher <sup>Born</sup> 1862 44 years

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME	AGE	BORN
	Pearl Belcher	4	1903
(1)	Betty Belcher	22	1885
(2)	Bess Belcher	16	1889
(3)	Marry Belcher	18 20	1887
(4)	Pari's Belcher	12	1895
(5)	Seartha Belcher	14	1893
(6)	Lilley Belcher	9	1898
	Millie Belcher	7	1900

4  
age 1906  
Martha Belcher 1906  
Elyza Belcher 1907  
Pearl Belcher

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Red Sizemore

Indian name: unknown

Mother—English name: Jane Sizemore

Indian name: unknown

Maiden name: Jane Workman

12. Where were they born?

Father: Ash county N.C.

Mother: Wyoming county W. Va.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Wyoming county West Va  
Mother: Wyoming county West Va

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Aug 24 Day 1905  
Mother: April 28 Day 1907

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
allegany co. wa	(1) <u>Olen Sizemore</u>	<u>1850</u>	
Sun wa	<u>Calvin Sizemore</u>	<u>1865</u>	
Glen Jean wa	(2) <u>Sean Sizemore</u>	<u>1854</u>	
Holcomb wa	<u>Jinny Sizemore</u>	<u>1859</u>	
alyoma wa	(3) <u>Nancy Sizemore</u>	<u>1861</u>	
Jared wa	(4) <u>Omey Sizemore</u>	<u>1870</u>	<u>7 of May 1907</u>
Sun wa	(5) <u>Booby Sizemore</u>	<u>1873</u>	
	(6) _____		

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>George Sizemore</u>	<u>Joe Workman</u>
<u>unknown</u>	<u>unknown</u>
<u>Jinny Sizemore</u> <sup>will Baldwin</sup>	<u>Betty Workman</u> <sup>Mrs. Reed</sup>
<u>unknown</u>	<u>unknown</u>

18. Where were they born? Wyoming Co. N.Y.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Wyoming Co. N.Y.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) <u>Ed Sizemore</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>24 day Aug 1905</u>
(2) <u>Olen Sizemore</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>9 Day April 1907</u>
(3) <u>Franklin Sizemore</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>1880</u>
(4) <u>Marion Sizemore</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>1892</u>
(5) <u>Omey Sizemore</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>1902</u>
(6) <u>Jinny Sizemore</u>		
<u>Renee Sizemore</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>unknown</u>
<u>Les. Sizemore</u>	<u>Died</u>	
<u>Betty Sizemore</u>	<u>Died</u>	



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: 1 Red Sizemore Cherokee

Indian. Left Ash to O.P.C. in 1828 in  
Bought for the Eastern Georgia and  
George Sizemore the son of first Red Sizemore  
settled in  
(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.) 1886

1 Red Sizemore a Cherokee Indian  
1 George Sizemore the son of first Red  
2 Red Sizemore the son of 1st George Sizemore

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Liddy Belcher

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

6th day of June 1907.

J H Belcher

Notary Public.

My commission expires

190

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

J B Knauch

and

G B Steele

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Liddy Belcher

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and

30 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in said claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J B Knauch  
G B Steele

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

6th day of June 1907.

My commission expires

190

J H Belcher

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



M. C. Powell Co. W. Va.  
Algonia p. o.

May the 29 1909

gentlemen I have never  
wrote you a word about  
my application. Since I sent it  
in and I thought I would and  
see if it could get a cheering  
word from it I have never  
heard a word since I sent  
my application and I suppose  
it is all right or I would had  
give notification.

23764
COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. JUN 1 1909
No.

send  
notice  
6/10

So please write at  
once and let and let me  
something from it

My application no is

23764 So no more  
yours respectfully

Liddy Belcher

Algonia p. o. W. Va.

App. No. 23764.

June 10, 1907.

Liddy Belcher,

Algoma, West Virginia.

Madam:

Kindly inform this Office, at your earliest convenience,  
the exact date of the birth of Elza Belcher.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WEA

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 17 1907  
No. 23764A

700

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

June 10, 1907.

App. No. 23764.

Liddy Belcher,

Algoma, West Virginia:

Madam:

Kindly inform this Office, at your earliest convenience,  
the exact date of the birth of Elza Belcher.

Very respectfully,

*Guion Miller,*

Special Commissioner.

WEA

*Algoma W. Va. June 14th 1907*

*Mr. Guion Miller  
Washington D C.*

*Dear Sir*

*in regard to age of my daughter*

*Eliza Belcher will say that she was born*

*May 26th 1885 yours Respectfully*

*Liddy Belcher*

No. 23765

Action: Reject

Name Dora E. W. Hammon and 7 children. Residence: Bethel Springs, Tenn.

Reasons:

Daughter of # 7431 and claims through the same source.



No. 23765-  
Name. Oua G. Hamm  
With No. 7431  
Remarks:

7431

23765

No. ~~7431~~

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

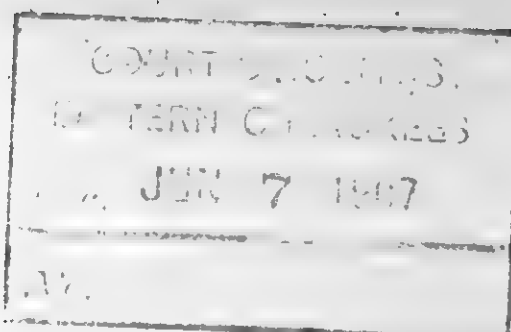
APPLICATION

OF

*Nora Otta Wilson Hamm*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



23765

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Thelma Hamm	1 yr 11 mo	July 20, 1905
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

*Not living at that time*

Mother:

*Not living that time*

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father:

Mother:

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

*None*

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Anna Wilson</i>	<i>May 7 - 1884</i>	
(2)	<i>Loma Wilson</i>	<i>Oct 31 - 1888</i>	
(3)	<i>Myrtle Wilson</i>	<i>May 21 - 1891</i>	
(4)	<i>Tramble Wilson</i>	<i>Sept 8 - 1893</i>	
(5)	<i>Bonglas Wilson</i>	<i>Feb 16 - 1895</i>	
(6)	<i>Rocia Wilson</i>	<i>Nov 8 - 1898</i>	

*7 Osta Wilson - Sept 21 - 1900  
8 Maurine Wilson - Oct 3 - 1905*

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

*English* *Samuel Wilson*  
*"* *Lou Vine Wilson*

MOTHER'S SIDE

*Ben Lasefield*  
*Margaret Lasefield* *English names*  
*(Both born in Tenn)*

18. Where were they born?

*In North Carolina Grandparents (Wilson)*

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

*All living in Tenn.*

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<i>Bill Wilson</i>	<i>Caldonia Lasefield</i>
(2)	<i>Quinn (Peachy) Wilson</i>	<i>Victoria Lasefield</i>
(3)	<i>Frank Wilson</i>	<i>Cheatham Lasefield</i>
(4)	<i>Henry Wilson</i>	
(5)	<i>Robert Wilson</i>	
(6)	<i>Jose McLaughlin Wilson</i>	



**14. Date of death of your father and mother:**

**Father:**

**Mother:**

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

**16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:**

## DIED.

**BORN.**

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

(1) Anna Wilson BORN. May-1884.

(2) *Corina Wilson*

✓ 31-1888

(3) Myrtle Wilson.

May 21 1891

(4) Travis Peterson

Sept. 8-1893

(5) Douglas Wilson

Feb. 16/1895

(6) Social Wilson

Nov. 8-1898.

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

## FATHER'S SIDE

## MOTHER'S SIDE:

English  
FATHER'S SIDE  
Daniel Wilson  
" "  
Low Vine Wilson

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Ben Gasefield. English  
Margaret Gasefield names  
(Both born in France)

**18. Where were they born?**

San North Carolina Grandparents (Hilom)

10. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

All living in Tenn.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Bill Wilson

Edmonia Sperry

(2) Quinn (Graham) Wilson

Victoria Gasfield

(3) Frank's Wilson

Peatham Squibb

(4) Conroy Wilson

.....

(5) Robert Wilson.

Figure 1. Schematic representation of the experimental design. The subjects were divided into two groups: the control group (n = 10) and the experimental group (n = 10). The control group received a standard diet (SD) and the experimental group received a high-fat diet (HFD). The subjects were divided into two groups: the control group (n = 10) and the experimental group (n = 10). The control group received a standard diet (SD) and the experimental group received a high-fat diet (HFD). The subjects were divided into two groups: the control group (n = 10) and the experimental group (n = 10). The control group received a standard diet (SD) and the experimental group received a high-fat diet (HFD).

(6) Joe McLaughlin, Jr.

[illegible]



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

*Grandfather & Grandmother!*  
*Rev. Margaret Lacfield, Great grandfather mother Mary & Billy -*  
*Lacfield, Great Great grandparents Mary & Nancy Lacfield,*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

*My great great Grandmother Nancy Cross Lacfield.*  
*I was a full blood Cherokee Indian.*  
*The lineage still further might be traced further*  
*by a whole lot of trouble. If more proof is essential will try to make it.*  
I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature *Lora Etta Wamm*)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *4* day of *June* 1907.

My commission expires

*Nov. 8*, 1908.

*B. M. Archer*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

*Slater, Robinson,*

and *Bettie Robinson*

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with *Lora Wamm*

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *19* years and

*19* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents

*herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *this* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

*Bettie Robinson*  
mark

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *4* day of *June* 1907.

My commission expires

*Nov 9*, 1908.

*B. M. Archer*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23766

Name Anna Wilson

and X

children.

Action: Reject

Residence: Bethel Springs, Tenn.

Reasons:

Daughter of # 7431 and claims through the same source.

No. 23766

Name Anna Nelson

With No. 7431

Remarks:

23766

No. 2431

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Anna Wilson*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1902, in  
accordance with the decision of the Court of Claims of May  
20, 1903, and May 28, 1906.

6-634

COURT OF CLAIMS
EASTERN CHEROKEES
Rec. JUN 7 1906
No.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Anna Wilson

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Bethel Springs

3. County: McNairy

4. State: Tenn

5. How old are you? 23

Born \_\_\_\_\_

6. Where were you born? McNairy Co.

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Henry Wilson

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Victoria Wilson

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Victoria Lasefield

12. Where were they born?

Father: In McNairy Co. Tenn.

Mother: In McNairy Co. Tenn.



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not living at that time

Mother: Not living at that time

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Horace Wilson</u>	<u>March 27-1886</u>	
(2)	<u>Louisa Wilson</u>	<u>Oct. 31-1888</u>	
(3)	<u>Myrtle Wilson</u>	<u>May 21-1891</u>	
(4)	<u>Frank Wilson</u>	<u>Sept 8-1893</u>	
	<u>5- Hugh Wilson</u>	<u>Feb. 16-1895</u>	
6 (5)	<u>Lucia Wilson</u>	<u>Nov. 8-1898</u>	
7	<u>Nola Wilson</u>	<u>Sept 21-1900</u>	
8 (6)	<u>Mary Wilson</u>	<u>Oct 3 1905</u>	

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

English { Ben Wilson  
Louisa Wilson

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Ben L. Garsfield  
Margaret Garsfield English  
(Both in Tenn.)

18. Where were they born? Wilson's were born in North Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? All living in Tenn.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Bess Wilson</u>	<u>Caldonia Garsfield</u>
(2)	<u>Quinn (Archer) Wilson</u>	<u>Victoria Garsfield</u>
(3)	<u>Frank Wilson</u>	<u>Cheatham Garsfield</u>
(4)	<u>Henry Wilson</u>	
(5)	<u>Robert Wilson</u>	
(6)	<u>Joe McAnickil Wilson</u>	

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

Grandparents Ben & Margaret Laefield.  
Great grand parents David Polly Laefield.  
Great great grand parents David & Nancy Laefield.

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My great great grandmother, Nancy (Cross) Laefield was a full blood Cherokee Indian. I do not know her Indian name. But will try to get it if necessary.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Anna Wilson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

W. M. Archer

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Nov 9, 1908.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Bess Tull

and Bell Archer, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Anna Wilson

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and

33 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person. she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Bess Tull

Bell Archer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Nov. 9, 1908.

W. M. Archer

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practical, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it may not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23767

Action: Admitted

Name: Benjamin James and + children. Residence: 72-100 1st Ave.

Reasons:

Since I was and remain through the same course.

Grandfather of App. enrolled

by "Chapman #1965" Jas. D. Kane

Mother born after 1851.

No. 23767.

Name

Anna J. Jones

With No.

78

Remarks:

1532

No. 23767

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

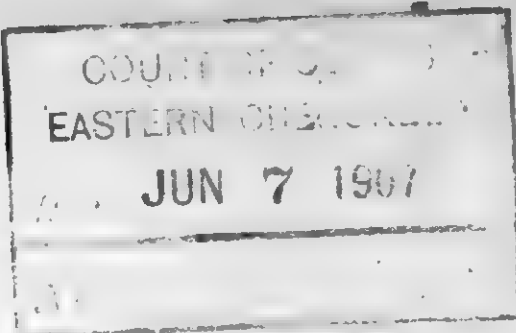
APPLICATION

OF

*Peunah James*

For share of money appropriated for Eastern Cherokee  
Ind. by the Act approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



23767



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

NAME.

AGE.

BORN.

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Not living

Father:

Mother:

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father:

Mother:

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

For "Strip" payment  
With Cherokee about 1892 I think

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Myrtle B. Overly Miami, I. T.	1878	
(2)	Zula G. Ironside Miami, I. T.	1880	
(3)	Otis L. James	1882	died
(4)	Lola E. Otting Miami, I. T.	1884	
(5)	Louisa M. James Goerne, Tex.	1885	
(6)	Let D. James Goerne, Tex.	1887	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Wiley B. James	James D. Vann
Afton Ind. Tex.	
Jane James	Rose A. Vann

18. Where were they born? Tenn.

Georgia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Georgia

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible

(1)	Mary James	John Vann
(2)	Annie James	Louisa Vann (Ward)
(3)	Preston James	Mary Vann
(4)	McKelsia James	David Vann
(5)	William James	Martha Vann (James)
(6)		Sarah Vann (Nance)
		Emma Vann (Grotzer)
		James Vann

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: About 1892 I think  
"Strip" payment - Cherokee
22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I have been on all the rolls  
Made during my life and have  
participated in the allotment of lands.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Bennett James

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of June 1907.

W. H. Hays

Notary Public.

My commission expires

June 1st

1907.

AT

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two

or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

me

Amy Hays

and W. R. Hamlin, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Bennett James

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for one year, and

one year, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her said claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Amy Hays

W. R. Hamlin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this June 3rd day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

June 1st

1907.

W. H. Hays

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it should not be executed before a notary, etc.



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: About 1892 I think  
"Strip" payment - Cherokee
22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I have been on all the rolls  
Made during my life and have  
participated in the allotment of lands.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Bennett James)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of June 1907.

W. H. Hays  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

June 1st 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Amy Hays

and W. R. Hamlin, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Bennett James who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for one year and one year, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her <sup>said</sup> claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Amy Hays  
W. R. Hamlin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this June 3rd day of June 1907.

My commission expires

June 1st 1909.

W. H. Hays  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practical, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Alta M. Shoemaker No. 23768 Action: Reject  
Name: ~~Verda A. Young~~ and 1 children. Residence: Vinita Okla  
Reasons: by Verda A. Young, Jan.  
ancestors not parties to treaties  
of 1835-40-46 - Show no affiliation  
with Cherokees - Failed to appear  
when notified to meet field parties



No. 23768

Name Vanda A. Yount, Jd.

With No. 2nd field Cases

Remarks: Vinita

Enrolled by D.C.,  
but information in  
Appl. and letters not  
sufficient to en-  
roll it.

No. 23768 Musaruc  
Name Verdo a Mount, Jdd.  
With No. Ind field

Remarks:

No. 23768 <sup>Field</sup> Okla. F.

Name Verda Q. Gault <sup>Edm.</sup>

With No. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

hat an rolls,

Field

Okla.

45-  
Have money?

No. 23768

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Walter A. Young per Merion*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-524

COURT OF CLAIMS
EASTERN CHEROKEES
Rec. JUN 7 1906
No.

23768

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Verda A. Younger

Indian name: Mow Mow Mow Alta M. Shoemaker

2. Residence and post office: Winita

3. County: Cherokee Nation

4. State: Ind. Ter

5. How old are you? 34 Born 1873

6. Where were you born? Indiana

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of ~~wife~~ or husband: Charles Younger 36 yr

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Mow

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Alta M. Shoemaker</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>1890</u>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of <sup>her</sup> your father and mother, and <sup>her</sup> your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: John W. Shoemaker

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Verda A. Younger

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Verda A. Bilby

12. Where were they born?

Father: Don't know

Mother: Indiana



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: before his birth

Mother: "

14. Date of death of <sup>her</sup> your father and mother:

Father: 1893

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Father enrolled with the

Cherokee, 1880, and on rolls to time of death

16. Name all <sup>her</sup> your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>None</u>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Westley Sheenah J. W. Billy

Don't know Susan Billy

18. Where were they born? John Westley Sheenah, Georgia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Don't know

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) John W. Sheenah

(2) William Sheenah

(3) James Sheenah

(4) Benz Sheenah

(5) \_\_\_\_\_

(6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have <sup>she</sup> you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: on one roll made by the Cherokee since her birth. Cherokee Trib.
22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: My Grand Father Wesley Shoemaker was the Indian his wife was Mrs Indian

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I am one of Indian blood. I claim for my minor child. Althea Shoemaker through her Father John W. Shoemaker

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Verda A. Young

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of June, 1907.

Jasper Smith  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Apr 15, 1907.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

W. W. Dudley

and

J. M. Smith

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Verda A. Young

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and

10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. W. Dudley  
J. M. Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me 5 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Apr 15, 1907.

Jasper Smith  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, not be executed before a notary, etc.

Appl. #23768

March 24, 1908.

Verda A. Yount, Adn.,  
Vinita, Okla.

Madam:

Relative to the application filed by you on behalf of your minor child, Alton E. Shoemaker, for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, state where the parent through which the child claims resided in 1834-35, if living at that time. Where were the child's grandparents on the side through which he claims residing in 1834-35?

If his parents or grandparents were slaves, state whether slaves of Indians or white people.

If he was enrolled by the Dawes Commission, state his number, and indicate on what roll his name was placed.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner

By

Chief Clerk

CHB/ALS

23768  
Reed Fork  
Okla. City April 4 -

Court of Claims  
Messrs

your letter to hand and  
contents noted. And in  
reply will say you can find  
her Grand Parent name on  
the roll. John Westly Shoe Make.  
but as far as we know  
where or any more about them  
at that time I do not for  
her Father and Grand Father  
are both dead. her roll No.  
is 463. I might write and  
get father information but it  
will take more time. please  
look into the matter and  
let me hear from you  
an early date. yours very

Childs home  
Alta May, ) Verda. L. Gount  
Shoe Make. ) As she was enrolled  
Daws. Court - -

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

*Rec.* APR 6 1908

*No.*



23768

O. H. B.

Red Fork, Okla.

April, 27, 08.

Special Commissioner of the  
court of claims,

Kind Sir:

Your letter of recent date received.  
Would say that I do not  
know where my child's grand-  
parents were residing in 1835-40.  
As my father was not living  
at that time. No I do not  
think they were slaves, and as  
my father was not married  
his name with his parents he  
was not the son of his father's  
parents were residing in

Webberville. Okla. The last  
account of them that I had.  
If you would like any  
further information please  
let me hear from you by  
return mail. And I will  
write to my daughters  
John and learn what ever  
you want to know.  
Please let me hear  
from you soon.

Viola Young  
Red Spring  
Okla.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* APR 30 1908  
*No.*

No. 23769

Action: Admitted

Name Lydia K. Taylor and 1 children.

Residence: Pleasant Hill,  
Vinita, R. F. D. No. 1, Okla.

Reasons:

Daughter of no-253 and claims through the  
same source-

Application No. 23769  
with  
Application No. 271.



No. 23769

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

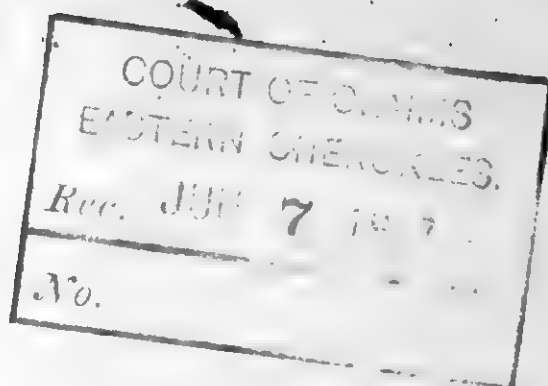
APPLICATION

OF

*Lydia H. Taylor*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



23769

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Lydia Keys Taylor

Indian name: MT

2. Residence and post office: Pheasant Hill, Woodley or Timba R.F.D.

3. County: \_\_\_\_\_

4. State: Ind. Ky

5. How old are you? 48 Born Sept. 16, 1858

6. Where were you born? Near Tahlequah, Ind. Ky

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Charles J. Taylor 57

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? White

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Alma Lane Taylor</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Jan. 26, 1900</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Marion Keys

Indian name: Ganne Tail-me (Gillie Bear)

Mother—English name: Lucy Keys

Indian name: MT

Maiden name: Lucy Hays

12. Where were they born?

Father: Tennessee

Mother: Alabama

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Near Tahlequah Ind. T.

Mother: Near Tahlequah Ind. T.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: March 8 - 1881

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: Have always been identified as members of the Cherokee Nation and showed all

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Mary E. Keys, Balentine</u> <u>Wendley</u>	<u>May 3, 1856</u>	
(2)	<u>Arthur R. Keys</u>	<u>Jan 6, 1860</u>	<u>Dec. 23, 1864</u>
(3)	<u>Fanny Keys, Leflore</u> <u>Vinita Ind. T.</u>	<u>Nov 8 - 1862</u>	
(4)	<u>Sarah H. Leflore</u> <u>Vinita Ind. T.</u>	<u>Oct 6, 1863</u>	
(5)	<u>Lizzie K. Aiken</u> <u>Vinita Ind. T.</u>	<u>Jan. 13, 1868</u>	
(6)	<u>Thomas A. Keys</u> <u>Bluejacket Ind. T.</u> <u>Grey K. Miller Centralia Ind. T.</u>	<u>Feb. 21, 1870</u> <u>Mar 31, 1872</u>	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

William Keys

Sallie Riley Keys

MOTHER'S SIDE

Milo Hoyt

Gydia Lourey Hoyt

18. Where were they born? Do not know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Do not know

Grandmothers lived near Tahlequah, Ind. T.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Dollie Eunice Chambi</u>	<u>Deceased</u>
(2)	<u>Anna Ballentine</u>	<u>"</u>
(3)	<u>Esther Ward</u>	<u>"</u>
(4)	<u>Sarah Hunter</u>	<u>"</u>
(5)	<u>Hiram Hoyt</u>	<u>"</u>
(6)	<u>Lucy Hoyt Keys</u> <u>Milo Hoyt</u>	<u>Vinita Ind. T.</u> <u>Deceased</u>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Yes. With the  
Schustes in all payments made them.
22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Lydia Keys Taylor

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Apr-15-, 1907.

Jasper E. Martin  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Ella Prather Robinson  
and F.M. Smith, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Lydia Keys Taylor  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and  
10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Ella Prather Robinson  
F.M. Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Apr-15-, 1907.

Jasper E. Martin  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23770

Action: Admitted

Name: James Eugene Hall and 1 child<sup>ren</sup>. Residence: Vinita, Okla.

Reasons:

Son of # 9396, and claims through same source.



No. 23770

Name Jas. E. Hall

With No. 9396

Remarks:

0396

Son of #9396

No. 23770

# EASTERN CHEROKEES.

## APPLICATION

James Eugene Hall  
and  
Maie Evelyn Hall

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS
RECEIVED
JUN 7 1907
No.

if  
Rogers  
2-5  
no  
Rogers

23770

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Oaray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

~~We~~ hereby make application for such share as may be due <sup>us</sup> of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

NAME.

AGE.

BORN.

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

Application  
# 9396

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Kentucky

Mother: Cherokee Neutral Lands, Kansas

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Marius M. Jan 13, 1895

Mother: Vinita, I.T. Apl 10, 1907

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: Mother enrolled for Cherokee

"Strip" payment: for allotment; etc. etc.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)			
(2)	<u>Willis Oscar Hall</u>	<u>Jan 23 1866</u>	<u>May 6 1901</u>
(3)	<u>Jessie Mae Hall - Trahern</u>		
	<u>Residing temporarily</u>		
(4)	<u>at New York City,</u>	<u>May 6 1870.</u>	<u>Living</u>
(5)	<u>Blanche Evelyn Hall - Morrison</u>		
(6)	<u>Residing temporarily</u>		
	<u>at Los Angeles, Cal</u>	<u>July 19, 1873.</u>	<u>Living</u>

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Dont

Know

Joseph Rogers

Hannah Foster Rogers.

18. Where were they born? Georgia, and South Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Grandfather died Dec.

26, 1845 in Arkansas. Grandmother living near present

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Eliza M Rogers - Harris</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>1854</u>
(2)	<u>Oscar Rogers</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>1872</u>
(3)	<u>Sarah Jemima Rogers - Blythe</u>	<u>living -</u>	
(4)	<u>Catherine Rogers - Seymour.</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>1861</u>
(5)	<u>Evelyn Rogers</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>1842</u>
(6)	<u>Margaret Rogers</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>1852</u>
7	<u>John Rogers.</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>1852</u>
8	<u>Joseph Ann Rogers</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Apl 10 1907</u>

(#9396.)



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Cherokee: Race No. #27841  
Daughter's Race No. #27842. Both have allotment's

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Great grandparents  
on mother's side were John Rogers, and  
Sarah Cordery - Rogers

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

See statement accompanying appli-  
cation of mother: #9396.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Eugene Hall

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of June, 1907.

My commission expires  
Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. C. Chamberlain

and C. A. Tyler

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with James Eugene Hall

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 12 years and

10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. C. Chamberlain

C. A. Tyler

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever by a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, executed before a notary, etc.

Indian Territory  
Northern District  
United States of America

and "Strip money" in 1894  
and also on other Cherokee Race



Indian Territory  
Northern District  
United States of America } ss

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Charles Rice No. #27841

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Great grand parents on mother's side were John Rogers, and Sarah Cordery - Rogers

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

The statement accompanying application of mother: #9396.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) George O. Rice  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of June 1907.

My commission expires Dec. 4, 1909

190

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. O. Chamberlain

and C. A. Taylor

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 12 years and

10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. O. Chamberlain

C. A. Taylor

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

5th

day of

June

My commission expires

1907.

And "Ship money" in 1894  
Our also on other Charles Rice

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Cherokee: Race No. # 27841

Daughter's Race No. # 27842. Born two accountants,

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Great grand parents

on mother's side were John Rogers, and Sarah Cordery Rogers

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

See statement accompanying application of mother: # 9396.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature James Eugene Hall)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of August, 1907.

Notary Public.

My commission expires Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909

190

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. O. Chamberlain

and C. A. Tyler

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with James Eugene Hall

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 12 years and

10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to said

Chas. D. Hickory  
Notary Public  
Union State of Tenn.

and "Strip money" in 1894  
Am also on other Cherokee Race

241  
And "Strip money" in 1894  
Am also on other Cherokee Rolls

No. 23771.

Action Admitted

Name Emma H. H. and X. children.

Residence: Winnipeg, Minn.

Reasons: First cousin once removed of 2205.

No. 23771-72

Name

With No. 2205-

Remarks:

Emma Dykes  
Wm. S. "



2478  
1<sup>st</sup> cousin  
once removed  
No. 23771

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Emma Dupree*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-634

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS Rec. JUN 7 1907 No.
--

10  
11  
12  
13

23771

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Oursay Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Emma Dupree  
Indian name: No Indian Name
2. Residence and post office: Winita Indian Territory
3. County: Cherokee Nation
4. State: Indian Territory
5. How old are you? 18 years Born December 13, 1888
6. Where were you born? Wood County Texas
7. Are you married? no
8. Name and age of wife or husband: no husband
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? x x x x
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>x x x</u>	<u>X</u>	<u>X</u>
(2)	<u>x x</u>	<u>X</u>	<u>X</u>
(3)	<u>X</u>	<u>X</u>	<u>X</u>
(4)	<u>X</u>	<u>X</u>	<u>X</u>
(5)	<u>X</u>	<u>X</u>	<u>X</u>
(6)	<u>X</u>	<u>X</u>	<u>X</u>

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: William Ellington Dupree  
Indian name: No Indian Name  
Mother—English name: Fanny Lucy Dupree  
Indian name: none  
Maiden name: Fanny Lucy Wright

12. Where were they born?  
Father: Wood County Texas  
Mother: Wood County Texas

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: not born in 1851

Mother: not born in 1851

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: alive

Mother: alive

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: at Vinita I.D. 1894. Cherokee Indian  
my father alone was enrolled -  
also in 1891.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Elinor Dupree</u>	<u>Oct 24, 1883</u>	<u>alive 24 "</u>
2	<u>Rice Dupree</u>	<u>Oct 25<sup>th</sup> 1885</u>	<u>May 8<sup>th</sup> 1887.</u>
(3) (X)	<u>Herbert Dupree</u>	<u>April 2, 1887</u>	<u>alive 20 "</u>
(4) (X)	<u>Wright Dupree</u>	<u>Oct 8, 1890</u>	<u>alive 17 "</u>
(5) (X)	<u>Elizabeth Dupree</u>	<u>May 29 1892</u>	<u>alive 15 "</u>
(6) (X)	<u>Freud Dupree</u>	<u>Aug 20 1895</u>	<u>alive 12 "</u>
(7) (X)	<u>Annie Dupree</u>	<u>July 4, 1899</u>	<u>alive 8 "</u>
(8) X	<u>Ellenora Dupree</u>	<u>Aug 2 1904</u>	<u>alive 3 "</u>

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>William J. Dupree (white)</u>	<u>W. E. H. Wright</u>
<u>Charlotte Belle Dupree</u>	<u>Fanny Wright</u>
<u>No Indian names</u>	<u>(there were whites &amp; not Indians)</u>

18. Where were they born? W. J. Dupree born Alabama Charlotte Belle Dupree born

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? W. J. Dupree & Charlotte B. Dupree

other than was living in Rock Co Texas. Am not informed as to

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>John Belle Dupree dead</u>	
(2)	<u>Emma Dupree boy</u>	<u>Vinita Indian Territory</u>
(3)	<u>Augustus Dupree dead</u>	
(4)	<u>William E. Dupree</u>	<u>Vinita Ind Territory</u>
(5)	<u>Louis Dupree dead</u>	
(6)	<u>Annie E. Dupree</u>	<u>Elkhart &amp; Co dead</u>
7	<u>Lila Dupree</u>	<u>dead</u>
8	<u>Maud E. Dupree</u>	<u>Vinita Indian Territory</u>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: 1891 & 1894 at Vinita I. I. Cherokee

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Only one of my grand parents was Indian, Charlotte Bell Dupree and she had no Indian name

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

my grand mother Charlotte Bell Dupree P.O. Vinita I. I., has already filed her application<sup>2478</sup> and I refer to her application<sup>2478</sup> for any further facts about my ancestors

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature

Emma Dupree

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of June, 1907.

Jasper E. Mosher

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Apr. 15

190

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

A. P. Eschwege

and

J. F. Thompson Jr.

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Emma Dupree

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 14 years and

5 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

A. P. Eschwege

J. F. Thompson Jr.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Apr. 15

190

Jasper E. Mosher

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it may be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23772

Action: Admitted

Name William E. Klupre and 7 children. Residence: Vinita Okla.

Reasons: First cousin of # 2206,

*William E. Klupre is guardian for  
his minor children*



1<sup>st</sup> cousin

No. 23772

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

*William E. Dufur*  
*for his minor children*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims, May  
20, 1906, and May 28, 1906.  
6-624

EST. CHEROKEES.
Rec. JUN 7 1907
No.

23772

Herbert Dupon. Wright Dupon Elizabeth Dupon  
Fred Dupon Anne Dupon Ellenwood Dupon

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due <sup>myself and my minor children</sup> of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

William Ellington Dupree

Indian name:

no Indian name

2. Residence and post office:

Union J. I.

3. County:

Cherokee

4. State:

North Carolina

5. How old are you?

50 years

Born

Nov 9 1857

6. Where were you born?

Wood County, Ind.

7. Are you married?

yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

Fanny Lucy Wright Dupree

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

no tribe - is white -

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME,	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Edwin Dupree	24	Oct 24 1888
(2)	Herbert Dupree	20	April 2 1887
(3)	Emma Dupree	18	Dec 13 1888
(4)	Wright Dupree	17	Oct 8 1890
(5)	Elizabeth Dupree	15	May 29 1892
(6)	Fred Dupree	12	Aug 20 1896
(7)	Ann Dupree	3	Feb 4 1899
(8)	Edna Dupree	3	May 2 1905

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

William J. Dupree a white man

Indian name:

none

Mother—English name:

Charlotte Bell Dupree Indian (Cherokee)

Indian name:

none

Maiden name:

Charlotte Bell

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Alabama

Mother:

Georgia

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due <sup>myself and my minor children</sup> of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

William Ellington Dupree

Indian name:

no Indian name

2. Residence and post office:

Winsten J. J.

3. County:

Cherokee Cherokee

4. State:

North Carolina

5. How old are you?

50 years

Born

Nov 9 1857

6. Where were you born?

Wood County, N.C.

7. Are you married?

yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

Fanny Lucy Wright Dupree

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

no tribe - is white -

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Edna Dupree	24	Oct 24 1888
(2)	Herbert Dupree	20	April 2 1887
(3)	Emma Dupree	18	Dec 13 1888
(4)	Wright Dupree	17	Oct 8 1890
(5)	Elizabeth Dupree	15	May 29 1892
(6)	Fred Dupree	12	Aug 20 1896
(7)	Ann Dupree	3	Feb 4 1899
(8)	Robert Dupree	3	Aug 2 1902

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

William J. Dupree a white man

Indian name:

none

Mother—English name:

Charlotte Bell Dupree Indian (Cherokee)

Indian name:

none

Maiden name:

Charlotte Bell

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Alabama

Mother:

Georgia



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Rusk County Texas

Mother: Rusk County Texas

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1892

Mother: living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: 1891 & 1894 at Vinita I.T. with

Cherokee tribe of Indians

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	John Bell Dupree	1852	1853
	Augustus Dupree	1855	1856
(2)	Louis Dupree	1859	1860
	Emma Dupree Gray	1853 living	Vinita I.T.
(3)	Annie Dupree Chickasaw	1861	1898
	Lela Dupree	1863	1875
(4)	Maud E. Dupree	1865 living	Vinita I.T.
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

William E. Dupree (white)

Elizabeth Dupree (white)

These grandparents died in  
Ala. in 1834 & 1849

MOTHER'S SIDE.

John Bell (white)

Charlotte Adair Bell (Indian)

18. Where were they born? John Bell & Charlotte Adair Bell born in S.C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Please refer to Charlotte Bell Dupree.  
Application 2478

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)		
(2)		
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: yes in 1891 + 1894 with Cherokee tribe of Indians
22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature William Ellington Dupree)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Apr 15, 1907.

Jasper B. Moten  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Dr C. B. Eskridge  
and J. F. Thompson Jr., who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with William Ellington Dupree who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 18 years and 14 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

C. B. Eskridge  
J. F. Thompson Jr.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Apr 15, 1907.

190

Jasper B. Moten  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23773.

Action: Admitted.

Name Baskum Brown, and 1 children. Residence: Chance, Okla.

Reasons: Nephew of #972 and claims through the same source.

No. 23773

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Baskin Brown*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS
EASTERN CHEROKEES
Rec. JUL 7
No.

23773

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
**601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: **BasKum Brown**

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: **Chance Ind Ter**

3. County: \_\_\_\_\_

4. State: **Ind Ter**

5. How old are you? **30** Born **Sep 26 1876**

6. Where were you born? **Cherokee Co Ind Ter**

7. Are you married? **Yes**

8. Name and age of wife or husband: **Mary Brown 21 yrs**

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? **White**

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<b>Ada Brown</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>Feb 16 1894</b>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: **Henry M Brown**

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: **Mary M Brown**

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: **Mary M Chasley**

12. Where were they born?

Father: **North Carolina**

Mother: **Cherokee Co Ind Ter**

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not Living

Mother: Not Living

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Yes Cherokee NA Ind Ter

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Elisabeth Brown	1878	
	Eliza " "	1870	Died About 1902
(2)	Martha " "	1886	Living
	William C " "	1889	" "
(3)	Sarah M " "	1891	" "
	Res Chance Ind Ter		
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

James Brown White

Eliza Brown Cherokee

MOTHER'S SIDE

William C Ghermley White

Elisabeth Ghermley Cherokee

18. Where were they born? Ghermleys in Tenn Browns in North Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Tenn & North Carolina

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

Fathers Side		Mothers Side	
(1)	Mary A Brown Chance I T	(1)	Nikel Ghermley Tahlequah I T
(2)	Marsianus Brown Row I T	(2)	Jane " " Canada
(3)	John W Brown Chance I T	(3)	David " " Adair
(4)	Henry M " " " "	(4)	Rachel " " Row I T
(5)	James " " " "	(5)	Scott " " Tahlequah I T
(6)	Florence " " " "	(6)	Lizzie " " Grove I T



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians Yes Cherokee N A Ind Ter

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Dont Know

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature

Baskum Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of June 1907.

R. G. Odle

My commission expires

Notary Public.

My Commission Expires May 26, 1910<sup>190</sup>

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me William Dickey

and Sarrah Odle, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Baskum Brown

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 2 years and

10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

William Dickey  
Sarrah Odle

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

My Commission Expires May 26, 1910<sup>190</sup>

R. G. Odle

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23774  
Name Robt L. Rogers and 2 children. Action: Admit  
Residence: Fairland, Okla.  
Reasons:

First cousin once removed  
of #201. Claims thru the  
same source.

No. 23774  
Name Robert L. Rogers  
With No. 201

Remarks:

1045  
1<sup>st</sup> of June  
1906

No. 23774

## EASTERN CHEROKEES

APPLICATION OF

OF

*Robert L. Rogers*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

CO. CLAIMS
CHEROKEE INDIANS.
RECEIVED
No.

23774

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Robert S. Rogers  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence and post office: FAIRLAND, IND. TER.
3. County: \_\_\_\_\_
4. State: \_\_\_\_\_
5. How old are you? 33 Born Sept 1873
6. Where were you born? Cherokee
7. Are you married? yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Minnie V Rogers - 9
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee 1925
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Robert W Rogers</u>	<u>4 yrs.</u>	<u>Sept. 1902</u>
(2)	<u>Kynona "</u>	<u>2 yrs</u>	<u>Aug 1905</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____
11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:  
Father—English name: Jack Rogers  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: Bessie S Rogers  
Indian name: Eastern Claim No. 1045  
Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_
12. Where were they born?  
Father: Dont know  
Mother: Georgia



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Cherokee Nation

Mother:

Cherokee Nation

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father:

Living

Mother:

Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: They are both Cherokee Allots

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN	DIED.
24171 (1)	William O Rogers FAIRLAND, IND. TER	1875	Living
24426 (2)	George W Rogers FAIRLAND, IND. TER	1880	"
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Don't know

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Jonathan England (white)  
Sally England (Mrs Lynch)

18. Where were they born?

Providence in Georgia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Cherokee Nation

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Nancy England

(2) Joseph England

(3) Ann England

(4) Martha England

(5) Mary England

(6) Louisa England

Dead

7 Berilla S Rogers (my mother) Fairland IA

8 Leary England Dead

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: I am a Cherokee with

Reel no 7091

22 To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: I am My grand

parents are on the 1835 rolls

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Robert L. Rogers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

5

day of

May

1907.

Ch. James  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

My Commission expires Sept. 7th, 1908

190

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

P. L. Walker

and

J. G. Andrain

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Robert L. Rogers

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and

30 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

P. L. Walker

J. G. Andrain

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

5

day of

June

1907.

My commission expires

My Commission expires Sept. 7th, 1908

Ch. James  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23775-

Action: Admitted

Name Lula M. Vance and x children. Residence: Fairland, Okla.

Reasons:

Daughter of no. 1111 and came through the same  
route -

No. 23775-  
Name Lula M. Nance  
With No. 78.

Remarks:

(111)

No. 23775

## EASTERN CHEROKEES

APPLICATION OF

OF

*Lula M. Haunce*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the "orders" of the Court of Claims of May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1906, and May 28, 1906.


23775



Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: *Lela M. Hauer*

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

*18*

Born

*Apr. 3 1889*

6. Where were you born?

*Cherokee*

7. Are you married?

*no*

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

NAME.

AGE.

BORN.

(1)

*7*  
*Mary*

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

*Winfield S. Hauer (white)*

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

*Sarah A. Hauer*

Indian name:

*Eastern Cherokee Claim 1111*

Maiden name:

*Sarah A. Hauer*

12. Where were they born?

Father:

*G*

Mother:

*Georgia*

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

Born in 1861

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father:

Mother:

Living

do

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Mother a Cherokee allottee

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN	DIED.
(1)	John F Nance	1887	
(2)	Claud W Nance	1890	
(3)	James E Nance	1892	
(4)	Mary J Nance	1897	
(5)	William M Nance	1899	
(6)	Walter S Nance	1902	

Living

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

John F Nance

James D Nance  
Rosanna J Nance (white)

18. Where were they born? Georgia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Georgia

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	John E Nance	Don't know
(2)	Louisa Williams	Don't know
(3)	Mary Fadd	Don't know
(4)	David W Nance	FAIRLAND IND. TER
(5)	Walter E James	Don't know
(6)	Sarah A Nance (my mother)	FAIRLAND IND. TER
7	Emma E Croft	FAIRLAND IND. TER
8	James S Nance	Dead

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: I am a Cherokee, Alutche

22 To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Grandfather John Vann

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

L. M. Nance

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

5

day of June 1907.

O. E. James  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

My Commission expires Sept. 7th, 1908.

190

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

M. E. James

and

W. M. Crutcher

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Lula M Nance

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 18 years and

18 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

M. E. James  
W. M. Crutcher

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

5

day of

June

1907.

My commission expires

My Commission expires Sept. 7th, 1908.

O. E. James  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23776

Action: Admitted-

Name Sarah A. Lyfence and X children. Residence: Minita, Okla.-

Reasons:

Daughter of no. 25-3 and claims through the  
same source-

Application No. 23776  
with  
Application No. 271.



No. 23776

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

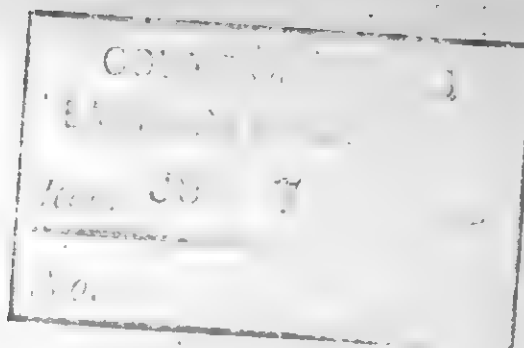
APPLICATION

OF

*Samuel A. Leflore*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



23776

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Near Tahlequah - Indian Territory  
Mother: Near Tahlequah - Indian Territory

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: died in March 1851  
Mother: is living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: With The Cherokees

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Mary E. Balentine</u> <u>Woodley I.T.</u>	<u>May 3, 1856</u>	
(2)	<u>Lydia H. Taylor</u> <u>Woodley I.T.</u>	<u>Sept. 16 1858</u>	
(3)	<u>Arthur R. Keys</u> <u>Fannire Defoe</u> <u>Vinita I.T.</u>	<u>Jan. 6, 1861</u>	<u>Dec. 23, 1866</u>
(4)	<u>Lizzie H. Atney</u> <u>Vinita I.T.</u>	<u>Nov. 5, 1862</u>	
(5)	<u>Monroe A. Keys</u> <u>Bluejacket I.T.</u>	<u>Jan. 13 1868</u>	
(6)	<u>Lucy B. Miles</u> <u>Centralia I.T.</u>	<u>Feb. 21 1870</u>	
		<u>Mar. 31, 1872</u>	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>William Keys</u>	<u>Milo Hough</u>
<u>Sarah R. Keys</u>	<u>Lydia Hough</u>

18. Where were they born? Unknown

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? William Keys died in 1851  
Sarah R. Keys & Lydia Hough near Tahlequah I.T.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	
(2)	
(3)	
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: I was enrolled for my

share of Strip-Money - also for my share of land with  
22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of heroskees  
their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature

Sarah A. Keys Leforce

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Sept-15-, 1907

Jasper Martin  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Ella Prather Robinson

and F.M. Smith, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Sarah A. Keys Leforce who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and 10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Ella Prather Robinson  
F.M. Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Sept-15-, 1907

Jasper Martin  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23777 Action: Admitted  
Name: Lida R. Coady et al. and children. Residence: Big Cabin, Okla.  
Reasons: Dep. wife & children of L.R.

Nieces and nephews of # 8376  
and claim thru the same  
source.



No. 23777

Name John Sullivan

Wife No. 8276

Remarks:



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

John Skillman

Indian name:

Guardian for Minor Children

2. Residence and post office:

Big Cabin

3. County:

Cherokee Nation

4. State:

Ind Ter

5. How old are you?

65

Born

1842

6. Where were you born?

New Jersey

7. Are you married?

yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

Sarah E Skillman 42

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

Cherokee tribe

10. Name all <sup>the</sup> your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Lida R Beady	5	1902
(2)	David H. Beady	7	1900
(3)	Bessie D Beady	2	1902
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of <sup>their</sup> your father and mother, and <sup>their</sup> your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Old Beady

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Emma's Beady

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Emma Dolan, Met Indian

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Cherokee Nation

Mother:

Don't know

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *before his birth*

Mother: *their*

14. Date of death of <sup>their</sup> father and mother:

Father: *April 24-1906*

Mother: *Living*

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: *on one roll made by the*

*Cherokee since his birth. Cherokee Tribe*

16. Name all <sup>their</sup> brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Sarah E. Shieeman</i>	<i>1865-</i>	
	<i>Big Cabin, 2<sup>nd</sup></i>		
(2)	<i>David Goody</i>	<i>1869</i>	<i>1900</i>
(3)	<i>Susan D. Blakeman</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>1901</i>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of <sup>their</sup> grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

*Rich Goody*

MOTHER'S SIDE.

*Mer Indians*

*Hannah J. Goody*

18. Where were they born? *Cherokee nation*

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Flint District*  
*Cherokee nation.*

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<i>Sarah E. Shieeman</i>	<i>Rich Beams (Dead)</i>
(2)	<i>David Goody</i>	<i>5 Richard Foreman "</i>
(3)	<i>Susan Blakeman</i>	<i>6 John Foreman "</i>
(4)	<i>Lincoln Foreman.</i>	<i>Dead? Margaret Foreman</i>
(5)	<i>Susan Foreman</i>	<i>...</i>
(6)	<i>Caroline Beams</i>	<i>...</i>

21. Have <sup>they</sup> you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: on the rolls of the Cherokee & the Dawes Commission. Cherokee Tribe
22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

2 claims for the minor children of  
Osse Beedy, through their grand mother

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Hannah & Beedy's Maiden name was  
Foreman. Daughter of David Foreman  
who was a Emigrant Cherokee

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) John S. Killman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1907.

J. M. Smith  
Notary Public.

My commission expires  
May 21<sup>st</sup>, 1908.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me H. C. Ballard  
and W. R. Thompson, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with John Killman  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 15 years and  
24 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

H. C. Ballard  
W. R. Thompson  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

My commission expires  
May 21<sup>st</sup>, 1908, J. M. Smith  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 23778.

Action: Admitted.

Name Leha Eaton and — children. Residence: Claremore, Okla.

Reasons:

Daughter of #1335, and claims through  
the same ancestors. Enrolled with father  
Ellis M. Eaton #1335.

No. 23778

Name Julia Eaton

With No. 1935

Remarks:

23378  
No. 1335

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Lelia Eaton*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 22, 1906.

6-624

CDC F. 100 1
EASTERN CHEROKEES
Rec. JUN 7 1906
No.

23778

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Lelia Eaton

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Chelamoon I.D.

3. County: \_\_\_\_\_

4. State: \_\_\_\_\_

5. How old are you? 70 years Born April 7" 1887

6. Where were you born? Lin going Snake Dist.

7. Are you married? 0

8. Name and age of wife or husband: 0

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>0</u>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Ellis M. Eaton 1335

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Mollie F. Eaton

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_

12. Where were they born?

Father: Ellis M. Eaton 1861-Jan. 18"

Mother: Mollie F. Eaton 1865 Dec 19"

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____

18. Where were they born? \_\_\_\_\_

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? \_\_\_\_\_

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

*Delia Eaton*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1907.

*J. L. Comer*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

*March 4*

1910

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

*Delia Eaton* *E. C. Alberty*

and *T. C. Chambers*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Delia Eaton* who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *10* years and *10* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *this* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*E. C. Alberty*

*T. C. Chambers*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1907.

My commission expires

*March 4*

1910

*J. L. Comer*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23779

Name Albert G. Henry and X children.

Action: Admit

Residence: Sequoyah  
Okla.

Reasons:

Son of #4422.

No. 23777  
Name Albert G. Henry  
With No. 4422  
Remarks:

4422  
pm

No. 23779

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

Albert G. Henry

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
compliance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COMPTROLLER
RECEIVED
JUN 7 1906
No.

23779

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Albert G. Henry

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Sequoyah

3. County: Cherokee Nation

4. State: Indian Territory

5. How old are you? 33 years Born January the 7- 1874

6. Where were you born? Guntersville Alabama

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Nora Henry (nee Ross) Age 33 years

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? White

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Have no children</u>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Patrick Henry

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Laura Henry (nee Todd, nee Gibbs) (white)

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Laura Gibbs

12. Where were they born?

Father: Blunt County Alabama

Mother: Alabama



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Alabama

Mother: Alabama

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: November, 19, 1887

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: Yes; Father participated in all payments since 1888, to Cherokees, in Cherokee Nation, and in lands now being allotted; think also in payment of 1851.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Hugh B. Henry, Guntersville, Ala...</u>	<u>1857</u>	
	<u>Mary C. Henry.....</u>	<u>About 1859-60.....</u>	<u>About 1870-71</u>
	<u>Patrick D. Henry, Joplin, Mo. "</u>	<u>1864</u>	
(2)	<u>Thomas B. Henry.....</u>	<u>" 1866.....</u>	<u>" 1891</u>
	<u>Myra Matheson.....</u>	<u>" 1866.....</u>	<u>" 1897</u>
	<u>W. Gibbs Henry, Chelsea, I.T....</u>	<u>1872</u>	
	<u>Marie Eibing, San Deigo, Cal.. "</u>	<u>1882</u>	
(3)	<u>Bessie Henry.....</u>	<u>" 1891.....</u>	<u>1906</u>
	<u>Clarence Henry, San Deigo, Cal.. "</u>	<u>1893</u>	
	<u>Catherine Henry, San Antonio, Tex.</u>	<u>1898</u>	
(4)	<u>Ada Belle Henry, San Antonio, Tex.</u>	<u>1901</u>	

(5)

(6)

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Hugh Henry (white)

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Thomas Gibbs

Annie Henry (nee Fields, nee Claunch) Do not know Grand Mothers name on Mothers side.

18. Where were they born? Grand Father Henry, in Tennessee; Grand Mother Henry in Alabama.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Alabama

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Patrick Henry</u>	<u>San Antonio Texas</u>
(2)	<u>Benton Henry</u>	<u>Deceased</u>
(3)	<u>Mary Smith (nee Cornwell, Nee Fields)</u>	<u>South McAllister, I.T.</u>
(4)		

(5) The 3 above are all the children of Annie Henry (nee Fields, nee Claunch), and this is where we get the one from whom we get  
(6) our Indian blood; there were other children of Hugh Henry before his marriage to Grand Mother, but thought not necessary to name those where no Indian blood issue.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Yes; drew all Cherokee payments since 1888, in the Cherokee Nation, and in the lands now being allotted.
22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My father, Patriok Henry who now resides in San Antonio, Tex., has filed his application, and my application may be considered in connection with his.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature

Albert G. Henry

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 th day of June, 1907.

W. J. Dodson  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

January the 11<sup>th</sup>, 1908

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W S. Crittenden  
and L D. Whirlwind, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Albert G. Henry  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents Himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. S. Crittenden  
L. D. Whirlwind

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

My commission expires

January the 11<sup>th</sup>, 1907

W. J. Dodson  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23780.

Action: Admitted.

Name: Vivian <sup>U.</sup> N. Lamar and ☒ children. Residence: Wynnewood, Okla.

Reasons: ~~2nd cousin to #55.~~

Niece of # 543

Grandfather James Lamar, 1709 Chapman.

No. 23780  
Name. Herman M. Lamer  
With No. 53-

Remarks:

3720 2nd class, 55-

No. 23780

## EASTERN CHEROKEES

APPLICATION OF

OF

*Vivian M. Lamar*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

RECEIVED
JUN 7 1907
No.

23780



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Uman N. Lamar  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence and post office: Wynnewood
3. County: \_\_\_\_\_
4. State: Ind. Ter.
5. How old are you? 18 years Born Feb. 24 1889
6. Where were you born? Cherokee Nation
7. Are you married? no
8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:
- |     | NAME.       | AGE. | BORN. |
|-----|-------------|------|-------|
| (1) | <u>Keep</u> |      |       |
| (2) |             |      |       |
| (3) |             |      |       |
| (4) |             |      |       |
| (5) |             |      |       |
| (6) |             |      |       |
11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:
- Father—English name: Jesse S. Lamar 3720  
Indian name: Eastern Cherokee Claim No. 3720
- Mother—English name: Emma Lamar (white)  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Emma Sims
12. Where were they born?
- Father: Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory.
- Mother: Georgia

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

not living there

Mother:

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father:

living

Mother:

living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, and or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

Father on All Cherokee Reels.

His present Reel no. 2-2-2

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN	DIED.
(1)	Paden M. Lamar	Aug. 9 <sup>th</sup> 1890.	
(2)	J. Sims Lamar	Jan. 24 <sup>th</sup> 1903.	
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE,

MOTHER'S SIDE.

James B. Lamar (white)  
Elizabeth Lamar

18. Where were they born?

Georgia (mother)

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Elizabeth Lamar (my grand mother)	Dead
(2)	Alfred Miller Paden	"
(3)	John H. Paden	"
(4)	Bruce Paden	Living in Flint District Ok.
(5)	Adrian J. Paden	"
(6)	Josephine Johnson	Dead
(7)	William M. Paden	"
(8)	Morika E. Evans	Living FAIRLAND. IND. TER
(9)	Susan Jane Grant	"
(10)	Mary Louise	"
(11)	George H. Paden - born since 1881	"
(12)	Thames Paden	"
(13)	Margaret E. Taylor	"

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: yes on the Cherokee Roll made by Com. to the five civilized tribes - Roll no
22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: My Great Grandfather was Benjamin Padon (white) My Great Grandmother was Elvina Padon nee Miller born in 1816 - died in 1884

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Vivian W. Lamar

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day of June 1907.

J. Wheeler  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Dec 27<sup>th</sup>

1909

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me H. P. Wilson

and J. P. Rollow, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Vivian W. Lamar

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 4 years and

4 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

H. P. Wilson  
J. P. Rollow

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day of June 1907.

My commission expires

Dec 27<sup>th</sup>

1909.

J. Wheeler  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23781

Action: Admitted

Name: Bertha E. Pool and X children. Residence: Melch, Okla.

Reasons:

Daughter of #1935 and claims through  
the same source.

No. 23781

Name Prof. Arthur E.

With No. 1935

Remarks :



*Daughter of # 1935*

No. 23781

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Bertha E. Pool*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

RECEIVED EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. JUL 7 1906
No.

23781

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Bertha E. Pool

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Welch

3. County: Cherokee Nation

4. State: Indian Territory

5. How old are you? 24 years. Born June 23, 1882.

6. Where were you born? In Galena, Kansas.

7. Are you married? Yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: O. H. Pool, age 25 years.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None— a white man.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: William Coats

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Sarah Francis Coats.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Sarah Francis Brundredge

12. Where were they born?

Father: In the Cherokee Nation, I.T.

Mother: Missouri.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Was not born.

Mother: Was not born.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living.

Mother: April 8, 1898.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: My father was enrolled in 1893 at Vinita, I.T. for money, at at same place in 1901 for land; with Cherokee Tribe.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Anna Ray</u> <u>Miami, I.T.</u>	<u>March 23, 1884</u>	<u>Living.</u>
(2)	<u>John Coats</u> <u>Welch, I.T.</u>	<u>January 17, 1886</u>	<u>Living.</u>
(3)	<u>Frank Coats</u>	<u>Feb. 13, 1887</u>	<u>Dec. 1892.</u>
(4)	<u>George Coats</u> <u>Miami, I.T.</u>	<u>May 7, 1888</u>	<u>Living.</u>
(5)	<u>William Coats, Jr.</u> <u>Welch, I.T.</u>	<u>December 5, 1890</u>	<u>Living.</u>
(6)	<u>Charley Coats</u> <u>Miami, I.T.</u>	<u>August 23, 1892</u>	<u>Living.</u>

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

McKinzie Coats

Anna Coats, nee Spears.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Bartlet Brundredge

Nancie Brundredge.

18. Where were they born? Dont know, probably Georgia.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? The Coats' were in I.T.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

On father's side:

(1) James Coats, Pryor Creek, I.T.

(2) Henry Coats, Welch, I.T.

(3) Jennie Jacobs, Muskogee, I.T.

(4) \_\_\_\_\_

(5) \_\_\_\_\_

(6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Yes. For the Cherokee Strip payment, in 1893 at Vinita, I.T., and in 1901 at Vinita, I.T. for land.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My father, William Coats, has made application for his share of this fund and his number is 1935.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature

Bertha E. Pool

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June, 1907.

My commission expires Jan. 31, 1909

My commission expires

V. A. Timmison  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me H. L. Dowell

and Ada Dowell, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Bertha E. Pool

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 8 years and

8 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

H. L. Dowell  
Ada Dowell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

My commission expires Jan. 31, 1909

190

V. A. Timmison  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAR 18 1909  
No. 23781

wire let

1935



3/13/1909.

Mr. Miller

Kind Sir  
am writing on this  
morning in regard  
to application no 23781.  
would like to know if  
same has been accepted  
and place on roll also  
about when payment  
will be made and  
how much it will  
be and how made.  
Yours sincerely

Bert H. H. H.

Welch, Okla.

Feb. 16 96

Mr. Guyon  
Washington

I will write you  
regard to the Best  
Teacher I have  
ever employed my  
place  
I would like to have  
you. I will have to  
be there. My  
to be present  
a few days of an  
evening. They will do

to  
much  
Jans report  
Beattie 3. Root.  
H. O.  
Kan.

Roll No. 21.5'34.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. FEB 21 1910  
No. 23781

App. #23781.

February 21, 1910.

Bertha E. Pool,  
Circleville,  
Kansas.

Madam:

Replying to your letter of February 16, 1910, you are advised that it will not be necessary for you to return to Oklahoma in order to receive your share of the Eastern Cherokee fund, as the warrant will probably be sent to some national bank in your vicinity with instructions to deliver to you upon proper identification.

It is impossible at this time to say just when the Eastern Cherokee payment will be made. The Court has now under consideration all the exceptions to my report and will probably at an early date enter an order determining whether any further testimony shall be taken and names added to the roll. If they should find that no further testimony is required, they will enter an order finally determining the roll of those entitled to share in the fund. After that possibly sixty days will be required for the Treasury Department to adjust the matter for payment.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

NIC



**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.**

**Sir:**

Replying to your request for a blank application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, you are advised that under the order of the Court of April 29, 1907, all applications were required to be filed on or before August 31, 1907.

It is therefore now too late to file applications except on behalf of minor children, persons of unsound mind, or persons under some other legal disability.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.

No. 3782

Name

William O. Wood et al.

and

children.

Action:

Admitted

Reasons:

By Kenneth Pollock, Adm.

Residence:

Jena, Okla.

Nephew and niece of #1131. Claims the same source.

No. 23782  
Name. Arent Orlach  
With No. 1131 Gdr.

Remarks:

2432

No. 23782  
A47 of 1131  
**EASTERN CHEROKEES**

APPLICATION OF

*Acenith Pollock*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee-Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

RECEIVED  
JUL 7 1907  
No.

23782

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: **Acenith Pollock (Formerly Acenith Wood)**  
Indian name: **as Guardian for William O. Wood, Maude May Wood and Bertha E. Wood, her minor children.**
2. Residence and post office: **Zena,**
3. County: **Cherokee Nation**
4. State: **Indian Territory**
5. How old are you? **55 years** Born **June 1853**
6. Where were you born? **Townes County, Kans.**
7. Are you married? **Yes**
8. Name and age of wife or husband: **John T. Pollock age 44 yrs.**
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? **He is white**
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<b>William O. Wood</b>	<b>17 years</b>	<b>Jan. 31, 1889</b>
(2)	<b>Maude May Wood</b>	<b>14 years</b>	<b>June 22, 1892</b>
(3)	<b>Bertha E. Wood</b>	<b>12 years</b>	<b>Feb. 14, 1895</b>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			
11. Give names of **your** father and mother, and **your** mother's name before marriage:  
Father—English name: **William H. Wood**  
Indian name: **She is white**  
Mother—English name: **Acenith Wood (Now Pollock)**  
Indian name: **She is white**  
Maiden name: **Acenith Wood**
12. Where were they born?  
Father: **Townes County, Ga. July 1, 1853**  
Mother: **Johnson County, Kans.**



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Born after 1851

Mother: Born after 1851

14. Date of death of ~~your~~ father and mother:

Father: their Living at Miles, I. T.

Mother: Living at Zena I. T.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Their Father on all of the rolls of the

Cherokee Nation for the past several years and is a Cherokee

16. Name all ~~your~~ brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN	DIED.
(1)	Charles W. Wood	Mar. 22, 1871	Zena, I. T.
	Martin C. Wood	Aug. 1, 1877	Welch, I. T.
(2)	Mary A. Hardy	Dec. 1, 1879	Grove, I. T.
	Louis E. Wood	May 21, 1882	Southwest City, Mo
(3)	Harriett E. Carroll	Sept. 28, 1889	Zena, I. T.
	Lucy B. Wood	Sept. 4, 1884	Oklahoma, Okla.
	Lela J. Wood	Nov. 2, 1904	Miles, I. T.
(4)	Howard K. Wood	May 20, 1906	Miles, I. T.

(5) \_\_\_\_\_

(6) \_\_\_\_\_

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Jesse C. and Amanda Wood

They were whites

nee Ward

He was white

18. Where were they born? Cherokee Nation East, Georgia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Cherokee Nation East, Georgia

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) James F. Wood Zena, I. T.

(2) Nancy J. Wood Zena, I. T.

(3) Henry P. Wood Zena, I. T.

(4) Mary E. Shope Welch, I. T.

(5) Joseph Wood Dead

(6) Francis M. Wood Zena, I. T.

William H. Wood (Their Father) Miles, I. T.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: **My children have been on all of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation since they were born and are Cherokee allottees.**
22. For substantiation, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: **My children great Grand-parents were George and Mary or Polly Ward**

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim)

**The Father of these children has made application for their shares but I claim to be entitled to draw their money by reason of being their legal Guardian. A certified copy of my letters are hereto attached.**

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Witness to mark*  
*Jessie Patten*

(Signature) *Asenith Pollock*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **5th.** day of **June** 1907.

*Notary Public.*

My commission expires

Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909, 190

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me **W. M. Simms**

**J. C. Starr**

and \_\_\_\_\_, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with **Asenith Pollock**

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known **her** for **6** years and

**15** years, respectively, and know **her** to be the identical person **she** represents

**herself** to be, and that the statements made by **her** are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in **her** claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*W. M. Simms*  
*J. C. Starr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **5th.** day of **June** 1907.

My commission expires

Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909, 190

*Notary Public.*

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 17 1909  
No. 23782

adm.  
notice

Vinito Orls  
July 14 - - 1909  
Gunion Miller  
Dear sir,

Please send  
me Bertha Wood Papers  
as all of my children  
have received & there  
~~no~~ ~~more~~

your truly  
Asaph Pallyah  
Vinito Orls.

23782  
Roll  
29797

No 1193  
**LETTERS OF GUARDIANSHIP**

GRANTED TO

Acenith Wood

Guardian

OF

William OL Wood et.al.

Minor

Filed the 13th day  
of September A. D. 1905

CHAS A. DAVIDSON, Clerk.  
By E.B. Davidson Deputy.

Recorded the 13th day  
of September A. D. 1905  
in Guardian Record B Page 309

Approved:

Judge.

United States of America, I ss.  
Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Chas A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court for the Northern District of the Indian Territory do hereby certify the foregoing to be a true and correct copy of Letters of Guardianship issued to Acenith Wood on the 13th day of September 1906, as the same appears from the records in my office at Vinita. Witness my hand and the seal of said Court on the 5th day of June A.D. 1907.

Chas A. Davidson, Clerk.  
By E.B. Davidson Deputy.



## LETTERS OF GUARDIANSHIP.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } J.S.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT. }

To all to whom these presents shall come—GREETING:

KNOW YE, That whereas, Acenith Wood

has, on this day, by the United States Court in Probate, in and for said Northern District of the Indian Territory, been appointed guardian for

William O. Wood, Maude May Wood and Bertha E. Wood

minors, under the age of 21 years, by her entering into Bond to the United States of America for the use of said minors in the sum of Two Thousand Dollars,

and, whereas, the said Acenith Wood has this day filed her Bond in such sum to the United States of America for the use of said minors, which said Bond stands approved by the Court;

NOW, THEREFORE, She, the said Acenith Wood is hereby authorized and empowered to collect and receive all moneys, property and effects that now are, or hereafter may become due to her said wards, and in general to do and perform all and singular, the duties devolving upon her as such guardian by law, or that may be enjoined upon her by the lawful order, sentence or decree of any Court having competent jurisdiction.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, Chas. A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in Probate, in and for the said Northern District of the Indian Territory, hereto set my hand and affix the seal of said Court, at my office in Vinita this 13 day of September A. D. 1905.

CHAS. A. DAVIDSON, Clerk,

(seal)

By E. B. Davidson Deputy,



No. 1193

# LETTERS OF GUARDIANSHIP

GRANTED TO

Acenith Wood

Guardian

OF

William O. Wood et al.

Minor

Filed the 13th day

of September A. D. 1905

CHAS A. DAVIDSON, Clerk.

By E. B. Davidson Deputy.

Recorded the 13th day

of September A. D. 1905

in Guardian Record B Page 309

Approved:

Judge.

United States of America,  
Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Chas A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court for the Northern District of the Indian Territory do hereby certify the foregoing to be a true and correct copy of Letters of Guardianship issued to Acenith Wood on the 13th day of September 1905, as the same appears from the records in my office at Vinita. Witness my hand and the seal of said Court on the 5th day of June A.D. 1907.

Chas A. Davidson,

Clerk.

By

E. B. Davidson

Deputy.

No. 23783

Action: Reject

Name Joseph C. Gaslin and X children. Residence: Charleston, Ind.

Reasons:

Son of # 14856 and claims through the same source.

\*23753

Passes as colored.  
See memo. of  
John R. Hadley.

No. 23783

Name

J. C. Gaskin

With No.

1866

Remarks:

Sou.

No. 23783

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Jos. C. Gaskin.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

RECEIVED EASTERN CHEROKEES. JUL 7 1906 No.
---

*J. R. Hadley,*

*Marion,*  
*Ind.*

23783

sible

P O

1846



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokee. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Joseph E. Gaskin

Indian name: none

2. Residence and post office: Charlottesville Ind Box 183

3. County: Clark

4. State: Indiana

5. How old are you? 38 Born Aug 24 1868

6. Where were you born? Meander Grant Co Ind

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Maggie Ch. — 30

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? none

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)	<u>None</u>		
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Leander Gaskin

Indian name: name that I know of

Mother—English name: Rebecca Gaskin

Indian name: name that I know of

Maiden name: Hilton

12. Where were they born?

Father: Meander Co. O.

Mother: Clark Co. O.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Mallon Co Ct

Mother: native born

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: living Kahono Rd

Mother: living " "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: not that I know of

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>William</u>	<u>30</u>	
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Cephus Gashin  
don't know

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Baldern Milton  
Sarah ~~Elizabeth~~ Milton  
maiden name Matt

18. Where were they born? Baldern Milton Guilford Co Ct

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Keake Co Ct

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Geo.</u>	<u>67</u>
(2)	<u>Chas. H. H. H.</u>	<u>5-6</u>
(3)	<u>Rebecca Gashin</u>	<u>5-3</u>
(4)	<u>Elizabeth Berry</u>	<u>5-0</u>
(5)	<u>Leana Lewis</u>	<u>4-0</u>
(6)	<u>Albert Head</u>	

Harry Milton  
William Milton - born 1846

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: I claim through my mother Edith  
Hilton - who was a son of Miller Chilton & his wife  
Sarah Shacraft, - a 3/4 blood Cherokee & a daughter of  
Sam Shacraft born in NC about 1735

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
I hereby appoint John R. Hudley of Marion Ind. - as my  
attorney - and authorize him to act for me in  
this matter

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature

Joseph C. Gaskin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1907.

JR Hudley

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Sept 7<sup>th</sup>, 1907.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John T. Pettiford  
and Henry Gulliford, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Joseph C. Gaskin  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and  
20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses

John T. Pettiford  
Henry Gulliford

Subscribed and sworn to before me 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Sept 7<sup>th</sup>, 1907

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be sworn to before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent, need not be executed before a notary, etc.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: I claim through my mother, Edith, who was a daughter of William Milton - who was a son of William Milton & his wife Sarah Shucraft, - a 1/4 blood Cherokee & a daughter of William Shucraft born in NC about 1786

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint John K. Hudley of Marion Ind. - as my attorney - and authorize him to act for me in this matter.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Joseph C. Gaskin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

J. K. Hudley

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Sept 7<sup>th</sup>

, 1907.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John T. Pettiford

and Henry Gulliford, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Joseph C. Gaskin

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and

20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John T. Pettiford

Henry Gulliford

Subscribed and sworn to before me

7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Sept

30 4 J. K. Hudley

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent.

able, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an agent not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 23784 Action: Refert  
Name Edward Claiborn and X children. Residence: Pensacola Fla.  
Reasons: Box 152.

Applicant, parents, nor grand parents  
ever lived in the Cherokee Country.

#23784



No. 23784

Reg.

Name Edward Carson

With No. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Rejected.

Applicant and ancestors  
never lived in Cherokee  
country.

No. 23784

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

Edward Clayton.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF EASTERN CHEROKEES
Rec. JUN 7
No.

A. H. D'Alemberte,  
Pensacola,  
Fla.

23784

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'Quay Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Edward Claiborn

Indian name: Edward Claiborn so far as I know

2. Residence and post office: Near Pensacola P.O. Box 152.

3. County: Escambia

4. State: Fla

5. How old are you? 44

Born

Richmond Va June 25/63

6. Where were you born? Richmond Va

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Esther Claiborn age 43

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokees

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>None</u> <u>Living</u>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Nick Claiborn

Indian name: Nick Cook

also known as

Nick Williams

Mother—English name: James Claiborn

Indian name: James Heeden

Maiden name: James Heeden (I think)

12. Where were they born?

Father: Culpeper Va

Mother: Richmond Va

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *Tell me at Culpeper Va*

Mother: *Same*

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: *Died Columbus Miss 1868*

Mother: *Died Selma Ala 1882*

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: *not that I am aware of*

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

Name	BORN.	DIED.
(1) <i>Jane Williams</i> <i>ma</i>	<i>I do not know</i>	
<i>Jane Carson</i>	<i>she claims to be 4 yrs older than I am.</i>	
<i>Living at Water Falls</i>		
<i>In the last I heard</i>		
(2)		
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Shuman Polise</i>	<i>Jerry Hiden</i>
<i>This is given as I rec'd it.</i>	<i>Same.</i>
<i>it may not be spelt right</i>	<i>Mary A. Leaf or Dush.</i>
<i>I do not know</i>	<i>Same</i>

18. Where were they born: *I think near Culpeper Va (all of them)*

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *If they were a line at that time, they lived near Culpeper Va*

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) <i>Horace Williams</i>	<i>Died in Mobile Ala in 1905</i>
(2) <i>There were two or three</i>	
(3) <i>other children that I</i>	
(4) <i>do not know their</i>	
(5) <i>names</i>	
(6)	



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

I have done the best I could my father died  
while young.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My mother had a sister by the name of "Sophie Down".  
in Miss.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature

Ed Claiborn

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of June, 1907.

A. H. Hembride

Notary Public.

My commission expires

May 16<sup>th</sup> 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

R. H. Gifford

and

G. H. Muller

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Edward Claiborn

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and

10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

R. H. Gifford  
G. H. Muller

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

May 16<sup>th</sup> 1910.

A. H. Hembride

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



U. S. COURT OF CLAIMS,  
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

OFFICIAL ENVELOPE

Any person using this envelope to avoid the  
payment of postage on private matters of  
any kind, will be subject to a fine of  
three hundred dollars.

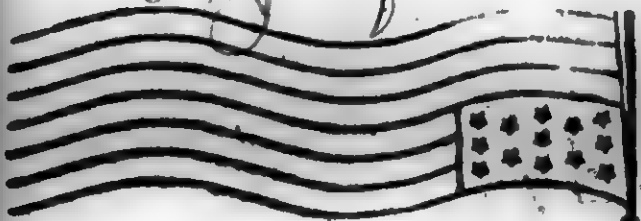


STATION G

R

Edward Claiborne.

U.S. COURT OF CLAIMS,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
Pensacola, Fla.



23784

SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

June 10, 1909.

*Edward Claiborn*  
*Pensacola, Fla.*

Sir:

On May 28, 1909, I reported to the Court of Claims that your application, No. 23784, for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, should be rejected, and on June 10, 1909, the Court entered an order as follows:

"It is further ordered that the said roll of individual Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising from the judgment in this cause, as reported by Special Commissioner Guion Miller, on the 28th day of May, 1909, be and the same is hereby approved, ratified and confirmed, except as to so much of the same as shall be specially excepted to on or before the 30th day of August, 1909. All such exceptions shall be forwarded to the Clerk of the Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., and shall be in writing, and shall state fully the grounds upon which such exceptions are based, and shall be supported by an affidavit of a person having knowledge of the facts and shall contain the name, age, and postoffice address of each individual claimed to have been omitted from said roll, or to have been improperly placed thereon. Said exceptions and affidavits shall be filed in duplicate in each case, but only the originals must be sworn to. In case an exception is filed on behalf of an individual whose name has been omitted from said roll the said exception shall set forth fully the English and Indian name of the ancestor through whom claim is made, who was living in 1835 or 1851, and shall give the age of said ancestor in 1835 or 1851. Such exceptions must further state the number of the claimant's application. All such exceptions shall be set down for hearing on the third Monday in October, 1909."

No exceptions, or letters, not strictly complying with the requirements of the above order of the Court in regard to the filing of exceptions will be considered.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.

No. 23785

Action: *Rejected*

Name: *Allie Steel*

and 2 children.

Residence: *Afton, Okla.*

Reasons:

*Daughter of #215, claims through same source*

No. 23785-  
Name Ollie Steele  
With No. 213

Remarks:

7

215 Daughter of # 215

No. 23785

## EASTERN CHEROKEES

APPLICATION OF

*Ollie Steele*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



23785



Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Jemie D. Stule	3 yrs	June 29 1904
(2)	Ollie M. Stule	1 yr	Jan 31 1906
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father:

Mother:

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Ellen Harris	About 1867	About 1867
(2)	Cyrus Harris	" 1869	" 1891
(3)	Victor Harris	" 1871	" 1890
1/2 Bro. (4)	Mrs. Edmunds	Don't know	living
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Lysanna Edmunds	South West City Mo.
(2)	B. C. England	Idaho Id.
(3)	Louisa Sumner	Idaho Id.
(4)	Sabr Weir	California
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: *I was enrolled in 1893 + 1903 in Delaware District C. N. H. with Cherokee*
22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

*Allie Stille*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*5<sup>th</sup>*

day

*June*

1907.

*W. B. Blaud*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

*Jan 7*

1911.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant)

Personally appeared before me

*Fred Langley*

and

*J. P. Thompson*

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

*Allie Stille*

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *10* years and

*12* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents

*herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark:

Signatures of Witnesses.

*Fred Langley*

*J. P. Thompson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*5<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*June*

1907.

My commission expires

*Jan 7*

1911.

*W. B. Blaud*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23786 Action: Admit  
Name Clara E Tyler and X children. Residence: Bluejacket, Okla.  
Reasons:

Cousin of #874 Daughter of #2153.

No. 23786  
Name. Clara E. Taylor  
With No. 1132

Remarks :



No. 23786

## EASTERN CHEROKEES

APPLICATION OF

OF

*Clara E. Tyler*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

RECEIVED
JUL 7 1906
No. 12

23786

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Clara E. Tyler

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

Blue Jacket

A. E. P#1

3. County:

Cherokee Nation

4. State:

Oklahoma

5. How old are you?

24 years

Born

Oct. 5, 1882

6. Where were you born?

near Vinita, Oklahoma

7. Are you married?

No

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

NAME.

AGE.

BORN.

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Charles A. Tyler

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Ruth A. Tyler

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Ruth A. Schrimsher

} Application

} NO. 2153

12. Where were they born?

Father:

State of Indiana

Mother:

Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Born after 1851

Mother: 1851

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Yes, In all Cherokee

Payments made since 1867, with Cherokee Tribe

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN	DIED.
(1)	W <sup>m</sup> Oliver Tyler	June 12, 1886	
(2)	Charles M. Tyler	April 28, 1889	
(3)	Fred E. Tyler	August 22, 1894	
(4)	George H. Tyler	Dec. 21, 1897	
(5)	Essie M. Tyler	Jan. 19, 1901	
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Grandfather Nelson Tyler	Arminda Schrimsher
Grandmother Sophia	Isaac Schrimsher

18. Where were they born? Grandmother - on mother's side in Georgia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Schrimshers in Indian Territory

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Mary Bachtel	Hudson, Ind. Ter.
(2)	Bessie Muck	Woodley I.T. (deceased)
(3)	Charles Switzerland	Woodley, I.T.
(4)	Sophronia Nolen	Hudson, I.T. (deceased)
(5)	Ruth A. Tyler	Blue Jacket, I.T.
(6)	Henry Jenkins	Woodley, I.T.
7.	Ida Harris	12 Cabin, I.T.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: yes, in Cherokee payments since 1882 at Vinita, P. with Cherokee tribe
- 22 To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: My Great Grand-parents were David and Susan England, she was white.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Clara E. Tyler  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of June 1907.  
[Signature]  
Notary Public.

My commission expires  
Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909 190 .

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. C. Chamberlain  
and A. M. Voyles, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Clara E. Tyler  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 15 years and 4 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. C. Chamberlain  
A. M. Voyles  
[Signature]  
Notary Public.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of June 1907.  
My commission expires  
Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23787 Action: Admit  
Name: Florence Martin and 5 children. Residence: Bluejacket, Okla.  
Reasons:

Niece of #879. Mother of  
claimant enrolled in  
1851 by Drennen, Dis. 33.



1599

No. 23787

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Florence Mant...*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GOVERNMENT EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. JUN 7 1907 No.
--

23787

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME	AGE	BORN.
DC#9372	L. L. L. L. L.		
(1)	L. L. L. L. L.	20	1887
" 9374	(2) Allen J. Martin	18	1889
" 9375	(3) Maggie D. Martin	13	1894
" 9376	(4) Howard P. Martin	11	1896
" 9377	(5) Robert M. Martin	9	1898
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

Name	age	Year
6 Louise Martin	7	1900
7 Mary E. Martin	6	1901
8 Dorothy L. Martin	3	1904

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Florence Martin DC#9372  
Indian name: Mom
2. Residence and post office: Bluejacket, T
3. County: Cherokee Nation
4. State: Ind Ter
5. How old are you? 39 Born 1868
6. Where were you born? Cherokee Nation West
7. Are you married? Yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: James Martin 49 yrs
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Mom
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME	AGE	BORN
DC#9372	Lynagus -		
(1)	Lynagus L Martin	20	1887
" 9374	(2) Allen J Martin	18	1889
" 9375	(3) Inez D. Martin	13	1894
" 9376	(4) Howard P Martin	11	1896
" 9377	(5) Robert M L Martin	9	1898
	(6)		

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Allen Lynch

Indian name:

Mother—English name: Ginthy Lynch

Indian name:

Maiden name: Ginthy Clark

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Nation West

Mother: " " "



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Saline District Cherokee Nation

Mother: " " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: Made on all rolls made by the Cherokee since he left Cherokee tribe

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Bert Lynch</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>P.O. Bluffington 25</u>
	<u>2 Ed. B. Lynch</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>" " " 25</u>
(2)	<u>3 Andrew Lynch</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>Bluffington 25</u>
	<u>4 Mary Kelly</u>	<u>1879</u>	<u>Ketchum "</u>
(3)	<u>5 Earl B. Lynch</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>Verisla 25</u>
	<u>6 Ruth Whitman</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>Ketchum 25</u>
(4)	<u>7 Emma O. Lynch</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>" " "</u>

(5) \_\_\_\_\_

(6) \_\_\_\_\_

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

John Clark

Mary A. Clark

18. Where were they born? Cherokee Nation East

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Saline District Cherokee Nation West

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Ezra Battles</u>	<u>Verisla 25</u>
(2)	<u>Ezra Lynch</u>	<u>Ketchum 25</u>
(3)	<u>Ruth Lynch</u>	<u>Verisla 25</u>
(4)	<u>William A. Smith</u>	<u>Clara 25</u>
(5)	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: on all rolls made by the Cherokee since my birth Cherokee Tribe
22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Florence Martin)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1907.

My commission expires

Sept 15, 1907.

Jasper B. Martin  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. P. Farley  
and Heber Skinner, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Florence Martin who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 18 years and 15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. P. Farley  
Heber Skinner

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1907.

My commission expires

Sept 15, 1907.

Jasper B. Martin  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, if need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23788

Action: Admit

Name

Mary Kelly

and

1

children.

Residence:

Hetchum, Okla.

Reasons:

Wife of #879. Mother of  
claimant enrolled in 1851  
by Drennen, Dis. 33.

No. 23788-90.

Name.....

With No. 879.

Remarks:

Mary Kelly  
Sent 11/0  
Andrew Lynch

No. 23788

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

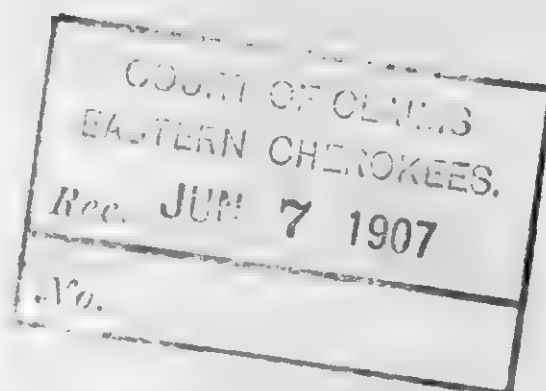
APPLICATION

OF

*Mary Kelly*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



23788

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Mary Kelly

Indian name: Mony

2. Residence and post office: Ketchum

3. County: Cherokee Nation

4. State: Ind. Ter

5. How old are you? 28

Born

Oct 1879

6. Where were you born? Cherokee Nation, West

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: John Kelly 32 yrs

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Mony

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Caldonia Dermonis</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1896</u>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Allen Lyrich

Indian name:

Mother—English name: Lynthy Lyrich

Indian name:

Maiden name: Lynthy Black

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Nation, West

Mother: Cherokee Nation



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Saline District Cherokee Nation

Mother: "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: Mother on all rolls made by the Cherokee since her birth. Cherokee tribe

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Florence Martin</u>	<u>1868. Pa.</u>	<u>Bluffton 2 T</u>
	<u>Ed. B. Lynch</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>" Virville "</u>
(2)	<u>Bert Lynch</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>Bluffton "</u>
	<u>Andrew Lynch</u>	<u>1877.</u>	<u>" "</u>
(3)	<u>Earl Lynch</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>Virville 2 T</u>
	<u>Buch Whitman</u>	<u>1883</u>	
(4)	<u>Emma O Lynch</u>	<u>1891</u>	
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

John Clark  
Mary A. Clark

18. Where were they born? Cherokee Nation East

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Saline District Cherokee Nation.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Emily Battle</u>	<u>Virville 2 T</u>
(2)	<u>Elizabeth Lynch</u>	<u>Ketchum "</u>
(3)	<u>Buch Lynch</u>	<u>Virville 2 T</u>
(4)	<u>William A Smith</u>	<u>Clear 2 T</u>
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: on one roll made by the Cherokee since my birth. Cherokee tribe
22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS:

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Mary Kelly

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1907.

My commission expires

Apr 15, 1907

Jasper E. Martin

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me James Martin

and Fred Martin, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Mary Kelly

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 25 years and

10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

James Martin

Fred Martin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1907.

My commission expires

Apr 15, 1907

Jasper E. Martin

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

App. No. 23788 with  
No. 879

January 9, 1909.

Mary Kelly,

Kotohum, Okla.

Madam:-

With reference to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee Fund, please inform us whether or not Caldonia Downing, given in your application, is your child. If so, give the name of the child's father. Also state the number of this child's enrollment by the Dawes Commission, and state under what name you were enrolled by the Dawes Commission and what your enrollment number is.

Kindly reply promptly, referring to #23788.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

LJC

**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,**

App. No. 23788 with  
No. 879

801 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

January 9, 1909.

Mary Kelly,  
Ketchum, Okla.

Madam:-

With reference to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee Fund, please inform us whether or not Caldonia Downing, given in your application, is your child. If so, give the name of the child's father. Also state the number of this child's enrollment by the Dawes Commission, and state under what name you were enrolled by the Dawes Commission and what your enrollment number is.

Kindly reply promptly, referring to #23788.

Very respectfully,

*Guion Miller,*  
Special Commissioner.

LJC

Answer #1 yes Caldonia Downing is my child  
2 Tom Downing is child's father

" #3 Childs Roll # is 2954

" #4 my roll # is 2953 and enrolled as Mary Kelly

Caldon a  
Domingo  
F. 2954

M. 2953  
2953

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. FEB 6 1909

No.



**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,**

App. No. 23788 with  
No. 879

601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

January 9, 1909.

Mary Kelly,

Ketchum, Okla.

Madam:-

With reference to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee Fund, please inform us whether or not Caldonia Downing, given in your application, is your child. If so, give the name of the child's father. Also state the number of this child's enrollment by the Dawes Commission, and state under what name you were enrolled by the Dawes Commission and what your enrollment number is.

Kindly reply promptly, referring to #23788.

Very respectfully,

*Guinn Miller,*  
Special Commissioner.

LJC

Answer #1 yes. Caldonia Downing is my child  
2. John Downing is child's father

" #3 Childs Roll # is 2954

" #4 My roll # is 2953 and enrolled as Mary Kelly

Appl. #23788-879

February 6, 1909.

Mary Kelly,

Ketchum, Okla.

Madam:

Again referring to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund, you state in your letter of January 9, 1909, that you were enrolled by the Dawes Commission #2953, and that your daughter, Caldonia Downing, was also enrolled #2954. Would you please state with what tribe you were enrolled. Under what name was your child enrolled?

Please answer immediately, and refer in your reply to A.L.S. #23788-879.

Very respectfully.

Special Commissioner.

ALS

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

*Rec.* FEB 18 1909

*No.*

NOTARY PUBLIC IN OFFICE

OFFICE IN WADE BUILDING

PHONE NO. 350

ADDIS A. BROWN  
LAWYER  
VINITA, OKLA.

February 13th, 1909.

Hon. Guion Miller,  
Special Commissioner of Court of Claims,  
Eastern Cherokee Enrollment,  
3601 Ouray Building,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Miller:-

Under date of the 6th inst. you wrote  
Mary Kelley, ofetchum, and now of Vinita, Oklahoma, asking what  
tribe Caldonia Downing was enrolled with and under what name she  
was enrolled.

Referring to A. L. C. #23788-879, Mary  
Kelley was enrolled with the Cherokee tribe, and her child was  
enrolled as Caldonia Downing. Very truly yours,  
Addis A. Brown.

Name Bert Lynch No. 23789 and X children. Action: Admit  
Residence: Bluejacket, Okla.  
Reasons:  
Nephew of #879. Mother of  
applicant enrolled in  
1851 by Drenner, Dis. 33.



No. 23789

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

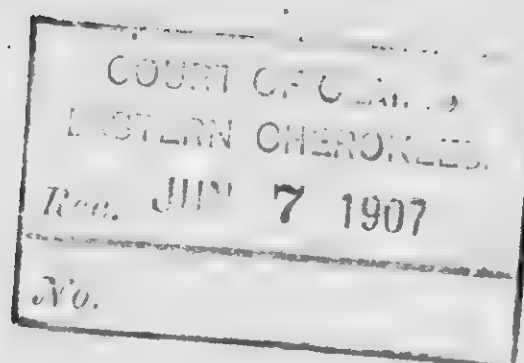
APPLICATION

OF

*Bert Lynch*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



23789

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Bert Lynch

Indian name:

Mom

2. Residence and post office:

Blytheville

3. County:

Cherokee Nation

4. State:

Ind. Ter

5. How old are you?

Born

1874

6. Where were you born?

Cherokee Nation West

7. Are you married?

Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

Rose Lynch - 30 yrs

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

Mom

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Allen Lynch

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Bryndy Lynch

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Bryndy Clark

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Saline District Cherokee Nation

Mother:

"

"

"

"

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Saline District Cherokee Nation

Mother: "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: Mathe on one roll made

by the Cherokee since her birth. Cherokee tribe.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Florence Martin</u>	<u>1868, P.O. Blyssack</u>	<u>21</u>
(2)	<u>Bess Lynch</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>"</u>
(3)	<u>Edward B. Lynch</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>"</u>
	<u>Vincent T</u>		
(4)	<u>Andrew Lynch</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>"</u>
	<u>Blyssack 21</u>		
(5)	<u>Mary Kelly</u>	<u>1879, Ketchum</u>	<u>25</u>
	<u>Earl Lynch</u>	<u>1881, Vincent</u>	<u>20</u>
(6)	<u>Ruth Whitman</u>	<u>1883, Ketchum</u>	<u>20</u>
	<u>Emma O. Lynch</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>"</u>

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

John Clark

Mary A. Clark

18. Where were they born? Cherokee Nation East

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Saline District  
Cherokee Nation, West

20. Give names of all their offchildren, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Ezra B. Bates</u>	<u>Vincent 20</u>
(2)	<u>Ezra Lynch</u>	<u>Ketchum 25</u>
(3)	<u>Ruth Lynch</u>	<u>Vincent 20</u>
(4)	<u>William A. Smith</u>	<u>Clara 25</u>
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: on all rolls made by the Cherokee since my birth. Cherokee Tribe
22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Bert Lynch

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1907.

My commission expires

Sept 15, 1907

Jasper E. Martin  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John T. Smith  
and F. M. Smith, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Bert Lynch who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 5 years and 10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John T. Smith  
F. M. Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1907.

My commission expires

Sept 15, 1907

Jasper E. Martin  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public; or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

If not called for in 15 days, return to  
U. S. COURT OF CLAIMS,  
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

23789

~~Bert Lynch,~~

~~Vanda Blue, Colo.~~



OFFICIAL ENVELOPE

Any person using this envelope to avoid the  
payment of postage on private matter of  
any kind, will be liable to a fine of  
\$100.





**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.**

*Best Lynch,  
Blue Jacket, Okla.*

June 10, 1909.

Sir:

You are hereby notified that in my report to the Court of Claims of May 28, 1909, I have enrolled you and your ~~minor children~~ as entitled to participate in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906.

Your number on this roll is 17486

A copy of all the names enrolled by me as entitled to participate in said fund has been forwarded to the following places, where said roll may be examined:

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, Muskogee, Okla.  
Dana H. Kelsey, U. S. Indian Agent, Muskogee, Oklahoma.  
Secretary of Cherokee Nation, Tahlequah, Oklahoma.  
U. S. District Indian Agents at:--Vinita, Nowata, Sapulpa, Okmulgee, Checotah and Westville, Okla.  
The Clerk of District Courts at:--Bartlesville, Miami, Claremore, Pryor Creek, Tulsa, Wagoner, Tahlequah, Sallisaw, Stigler and Grove, Oklahoma.  
The City Clerks at:--Coffeyville and Chetopa, Kansas, and Porum, Oklahoma.  
The Cherokee Indian School, Cherokee, North Carolina.  
The Clerk of U. S. District Courts at:--Rome, Savannah and Atlanta, Georgia; Knoxville and Chattanooga, Tenn., and Birmingham, Alabama.  
The Clerk of Courts at:--  
North Carolina:--Murphy, Robbinsville, Franklin and Bryson City.  
Tennessee:--Maryville, Cleveland, Coltwah, Jasper, Decatur, Madisonville and Benton.  
Alabama:--Center, Fort Payne, Gadsden and Guntersville.  
Georgia:--Cartersville, Canton, Marietta, Dawsonville, Blue Ridge, Rome, Cumming, Ellijay, Calhoun, Dahlonega, Alpharetta, Spring Place, Jasper, Hiawassee, Blairsville, Lafayette, Dalton, Clayton and Gainesville.

A limited number of copies of this roll, with the order of the Court, have been printed and will be sold at \$2.50 each, and the proceeds applied to the cost of printing.

A total of 45,857 applications, including about 90,000 individual claimants, have been considered and of these a total of 30,254 individuals have been enrolled; 3,203 of which were Eastern Cherokees residing east of the Mississippi, and 27,051 residing west of the Mississippi.

The Court of Claims in its order of June 10, 1909, has directed that all exceptions to my report shall be forwarded to the Clerk of the Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., to be filed in the Court on or before the 30th day of August, 1909.

The Court has further ordered that all exceptions to my report shall be set down for hearing before the Court on the third Monday of October, 1909.

Until these exceptions have been acted upon by the Court no money will be distributed.

Please retain this circular and present it at the time of payment.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.

No. 23790

Action: Admit

Name Andrew Lynch and 2 children. Residence: Bluejacket, Okla.

Reasons:

Nephew of #879. Mother of  
claimant, enrolled in  
1851 by Drennen, Dis. 33.

No. 23790

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Andrew Lynch*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. JUN 7 1907

No.

23790

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Andrew Lynch

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

Bluffacker

3. County:

Cherokee Nation

4. State:

Ind. Ter.

5. How old are you?

30 yr

Born

1877

6. Where were you born?

Cherokee Nation

7. Are you married?

I am a widower

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Lesphine Lynch	9	1898
(2)	Roosevelt Lynch	4	1903
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Allen Lynch

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Lynchy Lynch

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Lynchy Clark

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Cherokee Nation West

Mother:

"

"

"

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Saline District, Cherokee Nation

Mother: Saline District, Cherokee Nation

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: Mother on all rolls made by the Cherokee since her birth Cherokee Tribe

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Florence Martin</u> <u>Bluejacket 25</u>	<u>1868</u>	
(2)	<u>Edward B. Lynch</u> <u>Vinita 25</u>	<u>1871</u>	
(3)	<u>Bert Lynch</u> <u>Bluejacket 25</u>	<u>1874</u>	
(4)	<u>Mary Kelly</u> <u>Ketchum 20</u>	<u>1879</u>	
(5)	<u>Earl Lynch</u> <u>Vinita 25</u>	<u>1881</u>	
(6)	<u>Bruch Whitmore</u> <u>Emina D. Lynch</u>	<u>1883</u> <u>1891</u>	<u>Ketchum 20</u> "

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

John Clark

Mary A. Clark

18. Where were they born? Cherokee Nation East

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Saline District

Cherokee Nation West

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Emily Battles</u>	<u>Vinita 25</u>
(2)	<u>Cyril Lynch</u>	<u>Ketchum 20</u>
(3)	<u>Bruch Lynch</u>	<u>Vinita 20</u>
(4)	<u>William A. Smith</u>	<u>Okla 25</u>
(5)		
(6)		



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: on one roll made by the Cherokee since my birth Cherokee tribe
22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Andrew Lynch

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1907.

Joseph B. Martin

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Apr 15

1907

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Calvin Gregory

and

James Martin

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Andrew Lynch

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and

20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Calvin Gregory  
James Martin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1907.

My commission expires

Apr 15

1907

Joseph B. Martin

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Appl. #23790-879

January 25, 1909.

Andrew Lynch,  
Bluejacket, Okla.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund, please state whether you and your children were enrolled by the Dawes Commission. If you were, please state your numbers, and indicate with what tribe you were so enrolled. If you were not, please state the reason why.

Please answer immediately, and refer in your reply to A.L.S. #23790-879.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner

LS

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. MAR 15 1909

No.

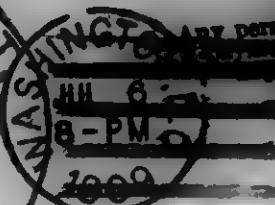
23790 Kinita Okeo  
#879

Wrote the 11 (1909)  
and so on. I was  
in in Belatine to  
form letters as a eastern  
Cherokee I was enrolled  
By the Dances Commission  
from and the number  
is 84.28. Was a member  
but I all was had  
enrolled as a Cherokee  
and in 1916 the  
many I was in the  
Cherokee of the  
Dances at Cherokee in  
and all the other  
land. I was a  
Cherokee by 1916 1963  
was a subject in the  
Cherokee of the  
and new Dances

If not called for in 15 days, return to  
U. S. COURT OF CLAIMS,  
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.



OFFICIAL ENVELOPE



23790

Andrew Lynch,

Blue Jacket, Okla.



*Kunta*

*otda*



**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.**

*Andrew Lynch  
Blue Jacket, Okla.*

June 10, 1909.

Sir:

You are hereby notified that in my report to the Court of Claims of May 28, 1909, I have enrolled you and your *two* minor children as entitled to participate in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906.

Your number on this roll is *17483*

A copy of all the names enrolled by me as entitled to participate in said fund has been forwarded to the following places, where said roll may be examined: Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, Muskogee, Okla.

Dana H. Kelsey, U. S. Indian Agent, Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Secretary of Cherokee Nation, Tahlequah, Oklahoma.

U. S. District Indian Agents at:--Vinita, Nowata, Sapulpa, Okmulgee, Checotah and Westville, Okla.

The Clerk of District Courts at:--Bartlesville, Miami, Claremore, Pryor Creek, Tulsa, Wagoner, Tahlequah, Sallisaw, Stigler and Grove, Oklahoma.

The City Clerks at:--Coffeyville and Chetopa, Kansas, and Porum, Oklahoma.

The Cherokee Indian School, Cherokee, North Carolina.

The Clerk of U. S. District Courts at:--Rome, Savannah and Atlanta, Georgia; Knoxville and Chattanooga, Tenn., and Birmingham, Alabama.

The Clerk of Courts at:--

North Carolina:--Murphy, Robbinsville, Franklin and Bryson City.

Tennessee:--Maryville, Cleveland, Coltwah, Jasper, Decatur, Madisonville and Benton.

Alabama:--Center, Fort Payne, Gadsden and Guntersville.

Georgia:--Cartersville, Canton, Marietta, Dawsonville, Blue Ridge, Rome, Cumming, Ellijay, Calhoun, Dahlonega,

Alpharetta, Spring Place, Jasper, Hiawassee, Blairsville, Lafayette, Dalton, Clayton and Gainesville.

A limited number of copies of this roll, with the order of the Court, have been printed and will be sold at \$2.50 each, and the proceeds applied to the cost of printing.

A total of 45,857 applications, including about 90,000 individual claimants, have been considered and of these a total of 30,254 individuals have been enrolled; 3,203 of which were Eastern Cherokees residing east of the Mississippi, and 27,051 residing west of the Mississippi.

The Court of Claims in its order of June 10, 1909, has directed that all exceptions to my report shall be forwarded to the Clerk of the Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., to be filed in the Court on or before the 30th day of August, 1909.

The Court has further ordered that all exceptions to my report shall be set down for hearing before the Court on the third Monday of October, 1909. Until these exceptions have been acted upon by the Court no money will be distributed.

Please retain this circular and present it at the time of payment.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.

No. 93791.

Action: *Reject.*

Name *Randy Ballard* and *X* children.

Residence: *Tellus Plains Tenn.*

Reasons:

*Kirkland Case*

No. 22791  
Name. Percy Ballard,  
With No. 13477

Remarks:

13277 *h Seymour*

No. 23791

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Prange Ballard*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the ~~Act~~ Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

	3
	22
Rec. <i>h</i>	7
No.	

16482

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Winnie Ballard	20y	Jan 18-1887
(2)	Henry	15y	July 30-1892
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Tellwylains Farm

Mother: " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: living

Mother: " "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: unknown

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Martha</u>	<u>1860</u>	
	<u>Sinula</u>	<u>1862</u>	
(2)	<u>John W</u>	<u>70</u>	
	<u>Mon Hicks</u>	<u>1878</u>	
(3)	<u>Felice</u>		
	<u>Beece</u>	<u>1879</u>	
(4)	<u>Filmanee</u>	<u>1883</u>	
	<u>Peggy</u> <u>dead</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>1860</u>
	<u>Stacy</u> <u>"</u>		<u>1870</u>
(5)	<u>/</u>		
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>James Kirkland</u>	
<u>" "</u>	
<u>Jessie</u>	
<u>" "</u>	

18. Where were they born? James Kirkland in Brunswick County N.C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Tellwylains Farm

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>James P</u>	
(2)	<u>Salina</u>	
(3)	<u>Barrel</u>	
(4)	<u>Emaline</u>	
(5)	<u>Martha J</u>	
(6)	<u>Hettie</u>	
	<u>Kathrine</u>	
	<u>Mosma</u>	

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Kirklands over Cherokee

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835 mother name Elizabeth maiden name Kirkland he father James Kirkland his father Kirkland & his father Nathan Kirkland

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I have placed in this my application for my 2 children, two myself & 2 children

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature

Ramsey Ballard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June 1907.

Geo W Isbell

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan 1, 1908

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W H Hallenshead

and John J Stanley, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Ramsey Ballard

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 30 years and 30 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John J Stanley W H Hallenshead

John J Stanley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June 1907.

My commission expires

Jan 1, 1908 Geo W Isbell

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

If not called for in 15 days, return to  
U. S. COURT OF CLAIMS,  
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.



OFFICIAL ENVELOPE

Any person who attempts to avoid the  
payment of postage by the use of  
any device to conceal the contents of  
this envelope is liable to a fine of  
\$100 and to imprisonment for not  
more than 6 months.



*unknown*

23791



aney Ballard,

11100

enn.



SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

June 10, 1909.

*Raney Ballard,  
Tellico Plains Tenn.*

Sir:

On May 28, 1909, I reported to the Court of Claims that your application, No. 23771, for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, should be rejected, and on June 10, 1909, the Court entered an order as follows:

"It is further ordered that the said roll of individual Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising from the judgment in this cause, as reported by Special Commissioner Guion Miller, on the 28th day of May, 1909, be and the same is hereby approved, ratified and confirmed, except as to so much of the same as shall be specially excepted to on or before the 30th day of August, 1909. All such exceptions shall be forwarded to the Clerk of the Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., and shall be in writing, and shall state fully the grounds upon which such exceptions are based, and shall be supported by an affidavit of a person having knowledge of the facts and shall contain the name, age, and postoffice address of each individual claimed to have been omitted from said roll, or to have been improperly placed thereon. Said exceptions and affidavits shall be filed in duplicate in each case, but only the originals must be sworn to. In case an exception is filed on behalf of an individual whose name has been omitted from said roll the said exception shall set forth fully the English and Indian name of the ancestor through whom claim is made, who was living in 1835 or 1851, and shall give the age of said ancestor in 1835 or 1851. Such exceptions must further state the number of the claimant's application. All such exceptions shall be set down for hearing on the third Monday in October, 1909."

No exceptions, or letters, not strictly complying with the requirements of the above order of the Court in regard to the filing of exceptions will be considered.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.

No. 99792

Name Frank Underwood and no children. Action: Repealed  
Residence: Fellico Plains, Tenn

Reasons:

Son of 18964. Claims the same source.



No. 23792

Name Noah Underwood

With No. 18964

Remarks:

Ex. File

18964

*son*

No. 23792

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Nash, H. L. & Son*  
*Chil*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



23792

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Noah Underwood

Indian name: Noah Underwood

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office: Tellico Plains

4. County: Monroe

5. State: Tenn

6. Date and place of birth: 1883 Fannin County GA

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: My Father

John Underwood his Father Wesley B. Underwood

8. Are you married? yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Annie Underwood 20

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: John Underwood

Indian name: " "

Mother—English name: Mary

Indian name: " "

Maiden name: " Daily

11. Where were they born?

Father: Fannin County GA

Mother: GA

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Fannin County GA

Mother: " " " "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: living

Mother: 1895

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Unknown

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	David M. Henderson		
(2)	Safayette dead		
(3)	Levy		
(4)	Blair		
(5)	Alma		
(6)	Georgie		

*Can't give*

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE		MOTHER'S SIDE	
English name	Indian name	English name	Indian name
Marley B. Henderson			
"	"		
Anna	"		
"	"		

17. Where were they born? Burkum county, N.C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? dead

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <u>Franklin</u>	<i>Can't give</i>
	Indian name: <u>William</u>	
	Residence: <u>James J.</u>	
(2)	English name: <u>Edmond</u>	<i>Can't give</i>
	Indian name: <u>John (Big Father)</u>	
	Residence: <u>Quinn dead</u>	
(3)	English name: <u>Elizabeth</u>	<i>Can't give</i>
	Indian name: <u>Sarah Ann</u>	
	Residence: <u></u>	
(4)	English name: <u></u>	<i>Can't give</i>
	Indian name: <u></u>	
	Residence: <u></u>	
(5)	English name: <u></u>	<i>Can't give</i>
	Indian name: <u></u>	
	Residence: <u></u>	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: no

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

My Father's  
name John Henderwood his Father  
Nesley B Henderwood & to his  
Mother Anna Henderwood  
Acherachel

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I place in this my application  
for my child name Eliza Henderwood Born 2 July 1915 - 13/4

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

John Henderwood

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June, 1906

My commission expires

June 1, 1908 Geo W. Lohr

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John Henderwood and  
Mrs. H. Lohr, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with John Henderwood who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 5 years and 6 years,  
respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and  
that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

John Henderwood  
Mrs. H. Lohr

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June, 1906

My commission expires

June 1, 1908 Geo W. Lohr

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 99793

Name

John W. Kirkland

and

no

children.

Residence:

Action:

Rejected

Kaplan, Tenn.

Reasons:

Kirkland Gaus -

No. 23793-99

Name

With No. 13277

Remarks:

John W. Kiehlman  
James R.  
Jasie S. Rogers  
Charlie M. Kiehlman  
Mm J.  
Margaret A.  
Julie D.

13277

No. 23793

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*John  
John M. Kirkland  
& children*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. JUN 7 1907

No.

23793

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

James W. Kirkland

Indian name:

" " "

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

Reft

4. County:

Murrel

5. State:

Tenn

6. Date and place of birth:

1882 Reft

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

My Father James  
Kirkland & to his Father James  
Kirkland & to his Father James Kirkland  
& to his Father Nathan Kirkland

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Callie J. Kirkland

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

James W. Kirkland

Indian name:

" "

Mother—English name:

Sarah S.

Indian name:

" "

Maiden name:

" "

Raper

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Murrel County Tenn

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

after Tenn

Mother:

" "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Living

Mother:

Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Said to be

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Joisea E Kirkland	1875	
(2)	James R	1877	
(3)	Wm J	1878	
(4)	Charley M	1880	
(5)	Leilie II	1884	
(6)	Geo W	1886	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
James Kirkland	
Joisea	

17. Where were they born? James Kirkland in N C  
Joisea " " South Carolina

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Rafter Farm

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living, if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	Eliza Kirkland Nettie	
Indian name:	" "	" "
Residence:	Missaria	
(2) English name:	Eliza	" "
Indian name:	" "	" "
Residence:		
(3) English name:	Emaline dead	
Indian name:	" "	" "
Residence:		
(4) English name:	Martha	
Indian name:	" "	" "
Residence:		
(5) English name:	James C	" "
Indian name:	" "	" "
Residence:		

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. unknown



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *my Father*

*James C. Kirkland & his Father James Kirkland*  
*& to his Father James Kirkland & his*  
*Father Nathan Kirkland*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I place in this application my 2*  
*children names & dates here given (1904)*

*Walter Kirkland 31 July - 1904*

*Floyd 1 10 Aug - 1905*

*The above named children are also my children & I have*  
*my card No 18828 I also apply for them*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully. *The dates are about given*

*I apply for them* *ballie Kirkland*

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*John M. Kirkland*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1* day of *June*, 190*7*

My commission expires

*Jan 1*, 190*8*

*W. Soliell*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

*Joseph A. Bivins* and  
*Wm H. Seim*

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *John M. Kirkland*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *14* years and *25* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

*James C. Kirkland*

*W. Soliell*

Signatures of witnesses.

*Joseph A. Bivins*

*Wm H. Seim*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1* day of *June*, 190*7*

My commission expires

*Jan 1*, 190*8*

*Geo W Soliell*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 33794.

Action: Reject

Name James R. Kirkland and X children. Residence: Rapley Tenn.

Reasons:

Kirkland Case.

No. 23794

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

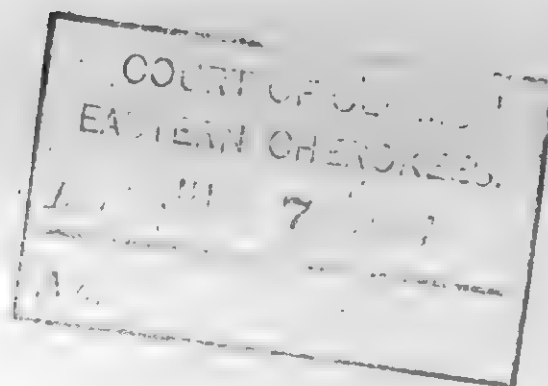
APPLICATION

OF

*James R. Kirkland*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



23794

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: James R. Kirkland  
Indian name: 11 11 11
2. Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
3. Town and post office: Rafter
4. County: Murray
5. State: Tenn
6. Date and place of birth: 1878 Rafter Tenn
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: My Father James R  
Kirkland his Father James Kirkland  
his Father James Kirkland his  
Father Nathan Kirkland
8. Are you married? no
9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: James R Kirkland  
Indian name: 11 11 11  
Mother—English name: Sarah R 11  
Indian name: 11 11 11  
Maiden name: 11 11 Raper
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Rafter Tenn  
Mother: 11 11
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Rafter Tenn  
Mother: 11 11
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: living Mother: living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: unknown

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Jessie E. Kirkland	1875	
(2)	John W.	1882	
(3)	Wm. G.	1880	
(4)	Charles M.	1884	
(5)	William D.	1886	
(6)	Geo. W. S.	1888	
	Sarah S.	1891	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
James Kirkland	
" "	
Jessie "	
" "	

17. Where were they born? James N. S.  
Jessie South

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Rafter Tenn.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	Eliza Kirkland
Indian name:	Emaline "
Residence:	Emaline dead "
(2) English name:	James S.
Indian name:	Gitte "
Residence:	Harry S. "
(3) English name:	Mary S.
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(4) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(5) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. unknown



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *my Father*

*James C. Kirkland his Father James Kirkland*  
*his Father James Kirkland his Father*  
*Nathan Kirkland*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *James C. Kirkland*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1* day of *June*, 190*7*

My commission expires

*Jan. 1*, 190*8*

*Geo W. Sobell*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Wm. H. Seiers* and  
*James C. Kirkland*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *James C. Kirkland*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *23* years and *29* years,  
respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*James C. Kirkland*  
*Geo W. Sobell*

*Wm. H. Seiers*  
*James C. Kirkland*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1* day of *June*, 190*7*

My commission expires

*Jan. 1*, 190*8*

*Geo W. Sobell*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23795.

Action: Reject.

Name Irisa Rogers and x children. Residence: Rafter Team.

Reasons:

Kirkland Case.

No. 23795

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*James E. Rogers*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-024

7 1907
No.

23795

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Jaisa E Rogers*

Indian name: *" " "*

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office: *Rafter*

4. County: *Ozark*

5. State: *Tenn*

6. Date and place of birth: *1875*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *Father's name James E*

*Kirkland his father James Kirkland*

*his father James Kirkland*

8. Are you married? *yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *John Rogers 35*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *James E Kirkland*

Indian name: *" " "*

Mother—English name: *Sarah S*

Indian name: *" " "*

Maiden name: *" " "*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *Ozark County Tenn*

Mother: *" " "*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *Rafter Tenn*

Mother: *" " "*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *living*

Mother: *living*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: said to be

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>John W</u>	<u>1882</u>	
(2)	<u>Margaret A</u>	<u>1884</u>	
(3)	<u>James R</u>	<u>1878</u>	
(4)	<u>Wm J</u>	<u>1880</u>	
(5)	<u>Charley M</u>	<u>1884</u>	
(6)	<u>Leattie J</u>	<u>1886</u>	
	<u>Geo W</u>	<u>1888</u>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible: John

FATHER'S SIDE.		MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>James Kirkland</u>		
<u>"</u>		
<u>Joisea</u>	<u>"</u>	
<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	

17. Where were they born? James Kirkland N.C.  
Joisea South Carolina

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Rafter Tenn

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <u>Eliza</u>	<u>Mary J.</u>
	Indian name: <u>"</u>	
	Residence: <u>"</u>	
(2)	English name: <u>Caroline</u>	<u>Misumaria</u>
	Indian name: <u>"</u>	
	Residence: <u>"</u>	
(3)	English name: <u>Emaline</u>	
	Indian name: <u>"</u>	
	Residence: <u>"</u>	
(4)	English name: <u>James C</u>	
	Indian name: <u>"</u>	
	Residence: <u>"</u>	
(5)	English name: <u>Patia</u>	
	Indian name: <u>"</u>	
	Residence: <u>"</u>	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: unknown



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835.

*My Father*  
*James B. Kirkland his Father James Kirkland*  
*& his Father James Kirkland his Father*  
*Nathan Kirkland*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claim.)

*I also place in this application my children*  
*names and dates here given*  
*Barren's Rogers Barn*  
*Nancy S " "*  
*James B " "*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*James Rogers*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1* day of *June*, 190*7*

My commission expires

*June 1*, 190*8*

*Geo W. Lohill*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Wm A. Lohill* and  
*James B. Kirkland*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *James Rogers*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *20* years and *2* years,  
respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*James B. Kirkland*  
*Geo W. Lohill*

*Wm A. Lohill*  
*James B. Kirkland*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1* day of *June*, 190*7*

My commission expires

*June 1*, 190*8*

*Geo W. Lohill*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23796.

Action: Reject.

Name Charley M. Kirkland and X children.

Residence: Rofter Tenn.

Reasons:

Kirkland Case.

No. 23796

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

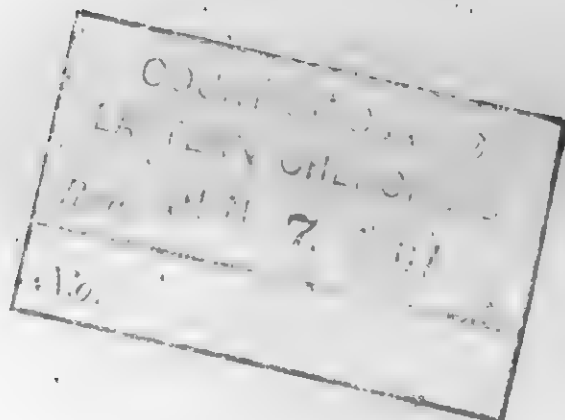
APPLICATION

OF

*Charles M. Kirkland*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-024



23796

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Charles M. Kirkland

Indian name:

" " "

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

Rafter Tenn

4. County:

Marshall

5. State:

Tenn

6. Date and place of birth:

1864

Rafter

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: My Father

James C. Kirkland & his Father  
James Kirkland

8. Are you married?

No

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

James C. Kirkland

Indian name:

" " "

Mother—English name:

Sarah L.

Indian name:

" " "

Maiden name:

" " Rafter

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Rafter Tenn

Mother:

" "

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Rafter Tenn

Mother:

" "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Living

Mother:

Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: unknown

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Wm J	1880	
(2)	Jessie	1875	
(3)	John W	1882	
(4)	James R	1878	
(5)	Spillie D	1886	
(6)	Scott	1888	
	Sarah D	1891	
	Margaret	1887	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.		MOTHER'S SIDE.	
James Kirkland	11		11
Jessie	11		11

17. Where were they born? James Kirkland N.C.  
Jessie South Carolina

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Rafter Farm

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	Liza Kirkland
	Indian name:	11
	Residence:	Corialine 11
(2)	English name:	Emaline 11
	Indian name:	Maithe J
	Residence:	James C
(3)	English name:	Hettie
	Indian name:	Mary C
	Residence:	Prasanna
(4)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: unknown



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*My Father*  
*James L. Kirkland* *his Father James*  
*Kirkland & his Father James Kirkland*  
*& Nathan Kirkland*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*Charles A. Kirkland*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June, 1908

My commission expires

Jan 1, 1908

*Geo W. Solbill*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Wm. A. Seaman* and  
*James L. Kirkland*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Charles A. Kirkland* who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for 28 years and 28 years,  
respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*James L. Kirkland* *Wm. A. Seaman*  
*Geo W. Solbill* *James L. Kirkland*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June, 1908

My commission expires

Jan 1, 1908

*Geo W. Solbill*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 33797.

Name William J. Kirkland and X children.

Action: Reject.

Reasons:

Residence: Rafter Town.

Kirkland Coal.

No. 23797

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*William J. Kirkland*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

G-624

CHEROKEE INDIANS
EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Dec. 7 1907
No.

23797

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *William J. Kirkland*

Indian name: *" " "*

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office: *Rafter*

4. County: *Monroe*

5. State: *Tenn*

6. Date and place of birth: *1880 Rafter Tenn*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *my father James Kirkland*

8. Are you married? *no*

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *James B. Kirkland*

Indian name: *" "*

Mother—English name: *Sarah*

Indian name: *" "*

Maiden name: *" Raper*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *Rafter Tenn*

Mother: *" "*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *Rafter Tenn*

Mother: *" "*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *living* Mother: *living*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: unknown

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<u>Jaisie E</u>	<u>1873</u>	
(2)	<u>John W</u>	<u>1882</u>	
(3)	<u>James R</u>	<u>1878</u>	
(4)	<u>Charley</u>	<u>1884</u>	
(5)	<u>Leillie</u>	<u>1886</u>	
(6)	<u>Lisa W</u>	<u>1888</u>	
	<u>Sarah</u>	<u>1897</u>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>James Kirkland</u>	
<u>" "</u>	
<u>Jaisie "</u>	
<u>" "</u>	

17. Where were they born? James Kirkland N.C.  
South Carolina

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Rafter Tenn

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<u>Eliza</u>
Indian name:	<u>Coraline</u>
Residence:	<u>Emaline</u>
(2) English name:	<u>James E</u>
Indian name:	<u>Hettie</u>
Residence:	<u>Mary E</u>
(3) English name:	<u>Boisuria</u>
Indian name:	<u>Orutha J</u>
Residence:	
(4) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(5) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: unknown



21. To expedite identification; claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *my Father*

*James C. Kirkland his Father James*  
*Kirkland & his Father James Kirkland*  
*his Father Nathan Kirkland*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*William J. Kirkland*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1* day of *June*, 190*7*

My commission expires

*Jan 1*, 190*8* *Geo W. Isbill*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Wm H. Seim* and  
*James C. Kirkland*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Wm J. Kirkland*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *23* years and *29* years,  
respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*James C. Kirkland*  
*G. W. Isbill*

*Wm H. Seim*  
*James C. Kirkland*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1* day of *June*, 190*7*

My commission expires

*June 1*, 190*8* *Geo W. Isbill*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 33798.

Action: Reject.

Name Margaret A. Kirkland and X children.

Residence: Rafles Tenn.

Reasons:

Kirkland Case.

No. 23798

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Margaret A. Kirkland*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-524

COURT OF CLAIMS
EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. JUL 7 1907
No.

23798

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Burgard A. Kirkland*  
Indian name: *" " "*
2. Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
3. Town and post office: *Rafter*
4. County: *Monroe*
5. State: *Tenn*
6. Date and place of birth: *1887 Rafter Tenn*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *Father James C. Kirkland*  
*his Father James Kirkland & his Father*  
*James Kirkland his Father Nathan*  
*Kirkland*
8. Are you married? *no*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *James C. Kirkland*  
Indian name: *" "*  
Mother—English name: *Sarah C*  
Indian name: *" "*  
Maiden name: *" Raper*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Rafter Tenn*  
Mother: *" "*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Rafter Tenn*  
Mother: *" "*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *living* Mother: *living*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: unknown

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<u>James E</u>	<u>1875</u>	
(2)	<u>John W</u>	<u>1882</u>	
(3)	<u>James R</u>	<u>1878</u>	
(4)	<u>John J</u>	<u>1880</u>	
(5)	<u>Charles M</u>	<u>1884</u>	
(6)	<u>William D</u>	<u>1886</u>	
	<u>John W</u>	<u>1888</u>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible: Sarah 1881

FATHER'S SIDE		MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>James Kirkland</u>		
<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	
<u>James</u>	<u>"</u>	
<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	

17. Where were they born? James Kirkland N.C.  
Carth Carolina

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Rail Term

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<u>Eliza</u>
Indian name:	<u>Caroline</u>
Residence:	<u>Emaline</u>
(2) English name:	<u>James E</u>
Indian name:	<u>Kethie</u>
Residence:	<u>Mark E</u>
(3) English name:	<u>Marion</u>
Indian name:	<u>Martha J</u>
Residence:	
(4) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(5) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: unknown



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: Father:

James C. Kirkland his Father James Kirkland  
His Father James Kirkland His Father  
Nathan Kirkland

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

Margaret A. Kirkland

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June, 1908

My commission expires

Jan 1, 1908

Geo W. Solvill

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Wm N. Seim and James C. Kirkland, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Margaret A. Kirkland, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 23 years and 25 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

James C. Kirkland  
W. Solvill

Wm N. Seim  
James C. Kirkland

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June, 1908

My commission expires

Jan 1, 1908

Geo W. Solvill

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23799.

Action: Reject

Name Lillie D. Kirkland and X children.

Residence: Waller Tenn.

Reasons:

Kirkland Case.

No. 33799

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

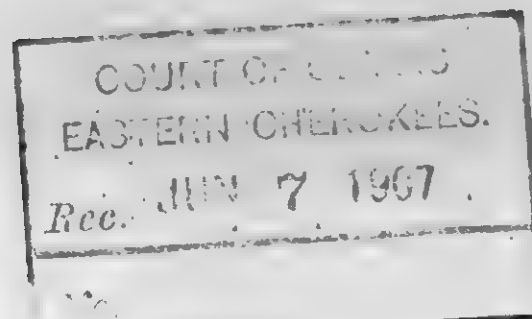
APPLICATION

OF

Leillie D. Kirkland

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

G-624



2. 2. 2.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Leillie, H. Kirkland  
Indian name: 11 11 11
2. Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
3. Town and post office: Rafter
4. County: Sevier
5. State: Tenn
6. Date and place of birth: 1886 Rafter Tenn
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Father James H. Kirkland his Father James Kirkland
8. Are you married? 111
9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: James H. Kirkland  
Indian name: 11 11 11  
Mother—English name: Jessie 11  
Indian name: 11 11  
Maiden name: 11 Raper
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Rafter Tenn  
Mother: 11 11
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Rafter Tenn  
Mother: 11 11
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: living Mother: living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: unknown

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Jessie</u>	<u>1875</u>	
(2)	<u>John W</u>	<u>1882</u>	
(3)	<u>James R</u>	<u>1878</u>	
(4)	<u>Wm G</u>	<u>1880</u>	
(5)	<u>Charley W</u>	<u>1884</u>	
(6)	<u>Geo W</u>	<u>1888</u>	
	<u>Maah</u>	<u>1897</u>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>James Kirkland</u>	
<u>" "</u>	
<u>Jessie</u>	
<u>" "</u>	

17. Where were they born? James Kirkland N.C.  
Jessie South Carolina

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Rafter Tenn

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <u>Eliya Kirkland</u>
	Indian name: <u>Caroline</u>
	Residence: <u>Emaline</u>
(2)	English name: <u>Martha</u>
	Indian name: <u>James G</u>
	Residence: <u>Nettie</u>
(3)	English name: <u>Mary G</u>
	Indian name: <u>Misornna</u>
	Residence: <u></u>
(4)	English name: <u></u>
	Indian name: <u></u>
	Residence: <u></u>
(5)	English name: <u></u>
	Indian name: <u></u>
	Residence: <u></u>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*My Father*  
*James C. Kirkland* *his Father James*  
*Kirkland* *his Father James Kirkland*  
*his Father Nathan Kirkland*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *William H. Kirkland*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June, 1907

My commission expires

Jan 1, 1908 *Geo W. Isbell*  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Wm H. Isbell* and  
*James C. Kirkland*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *William H. Kirkland*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for 20 years and 20 years,  
respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*James C. Kirkland* *Wm H. Isbell*  
*Geo W. Isbell* *James C. Kirkland*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June, 1907

My commission expires

Jan 1, 1908 *Geo W. Isbell*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23800.

Action: *Refect*

Name: *Missouri Wilkins* and 5 children.

Residence: *Madisonville Tenn.*

Reasons: *Amesbury were never enrolled, Parents and also aff-  
liant were held as slaves,*

*Misc. Rec. P. 546-547.*

#23800.

*Field*  
No. *23800* *Monroe Co. Tenn.*  
Name *Missouri Wilkison*  
With No. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:  
*Failed to appear at Madison  
ville Tenn. June 25-27, 08.  
Not on roll.*

Supl.

No. 23800

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

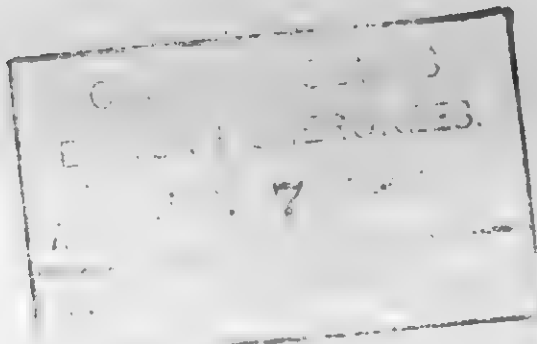
### APPLICATION

OF

*Missouri*  
*Ammonia Wilkison*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



23800

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Mosunia Milkison

Indian name:

"

Gardino

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

Indianapolis

4. County:

Marshall

5. State:

Tenn

6. Date and place of birth:

1864

Tellieuplains Tenn

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

my mother's name  
Anna Gard... her husband's name was  
Peter Gardin, Peter Gardin was my father  
& his mother was Philis Gardin a  
full Cherokee

8. Are you married?

yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Jessie Milkison

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Peter Gardin

Indian name:

"

"

Mother—English name:

Anna

Indian name:

"

"

Maiden name:

"

"

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Tellieuplains Tenn

Mother:

"

"

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Tellieuplains Tenn

Mother:

"

"

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: about

1899

Mother:

1864



Sum to card is over taken  
to the Secretary for his  
annuity

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: the card is over

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Noah dead card is	Eva card is	
(2)	Sam	Dick	11 dead
(3)	Sam taken to 98	Fields	
(4)	Kate	Emily	
(5)	Nanna	Ara	
(6)	Gena		

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Phil's Phil's card is

17. Where were they born?

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Tellie explains Tenn

Phil's Phil's card is

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Jack card is

Indian name: 11

Residence: 11

(2) English name: Prarie

Indian name: 11

Residence: 11

(3) English name: Peter

Indian name: 11

Residence: 11

(4) English name: 11

Indian name: 11

Residence: 11

(5) English name: 11

Indian name: 11

Residence: 11

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

Sam Gordon was taken  
to the Territory for his  
annuity

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*My Father's name was Peter Gardin  
His mother Philis Gardin  
a full Cherokee*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*They started with my Father  
to the Territory & he got away  
My Brother Columbus Gardin was  
taken to the Territory*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*Mosurica Wilkison*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of June, 1907

My commission expires

Jan 1, 1908

*Geo W Solbill*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Margaret Huston* and *Jack Huston*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Mosurica Wilkison*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for 40 years and 40 years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Swie Hines*  
*Margaret Martin*

*Margaret Huston*  
*Jack Huston*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of June, 1907

My commission expires

Jan 1, 1908

*Geo W Solbill*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark

*James Moore*  
*Henry C. Beck*

Signatures of Witnesses.

*Marjaret Austin*  
*Jack Austin*

1907.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of June

*Geo W. Solbill*

Notary Public.

My commission expires *Jan 1*, 1908

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *23800*

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

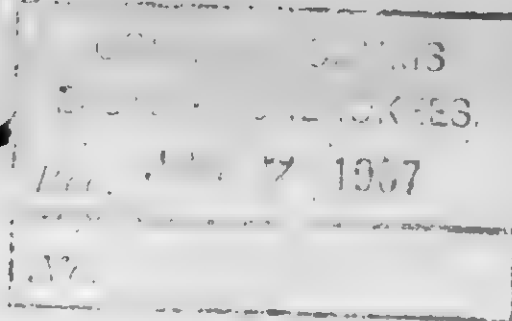
### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Marion Milhison*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

**SIR:**

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Mosuria Wilkison
2. Residence and post office: Madisonville
3. County: Memphie
4. State: Tenn
5. Date and place of birth: 1866 Tellie Plains Tenn
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Jessie Wilkison (23 years)
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Mary	20y	23 March 1887
(2)	William	17y	23 March 1890
(3)	Susie	14	21 Feb 1893 <del>7 June 1897</del>
(4)	Ernest	10	7 June - 1897
(5)	Charley	8	11 June 1899
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Cherokee

## REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

See my application now  
enclosed

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Masumi Wilkison  
mk.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of June 1907.

*Genl. H. G. G. G. G.*  
Notary Public.

## My Commission expires

Jan 1, 1908



# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Margaret Huston and Jack Huston who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Prosuria Milkison who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 40 years and 40 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark

Signatures of Witnesses.

Mary Moore  
Mary E. Ricker

Margaret Huston  
Jack Huston

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of June, 1907.

Geo W. Solvill

Notary Public.

My commission expires Jan 1, 1908

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23800

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Prosuria Milkison

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



Appl. #23800

March 24, 1908.

Missouri Wilkinson,  
Madisonville, Tenn.

Madam:

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, state where you resided in 1882, and why you were not enrolled at that time.

Why was the parent through whom you claim not enrolled in 1881, and where was he or she residing in 1834-35, if living at that time? Where were your grandparents on the side through which you claim residing in 1834-35?

If your parents or grandparents were slaves, state whether slaves of Indians or white people.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner

By

Chief Clerk

CHB/177

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. APR 18 1908  
No.

N 21870

Indianville Tenn.

In reply to your request - 16 - 1908  
The following will say  
that I lived in Indian County  
Tennessee as a travelling officer and  
that I am the father of Peter Garden

James Jones called after his mother  
Phillie Bell Jones Jones by name  
Peter Garden known by both names  
You want to find my father & Phillie  
Bell I called one is my Grandmother  
& is a full Cherokee. Surely you  
can find Peter Garden after Bell  
my father they tried to take him to  
the territory you will likely find  
my Grandmother I called

and the name of Phillie Bell  
She was called in N. S. Co.  
the Bell name & she then took the  
name of Jones after she came to  
Tenn. more of us ever in bondage  
I claim this name because my  
Grandmother was a full Cherokee &  
my father the Cherokee

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. APR 18 1908  
No.

No 23800

Madisonville Tenn

In reply to your request of 4-16-1908  
I lived in Madison County  
Tennessee no enrolling officer here  
at that time My Father Peter Garden  
some times called after his mother  
Philis Bell some times by name  
of Peter Garden known by both names  
you ought to find my Father & Philis  
Bell enrolled she is my Grand mother  
& is a full Cherokee Surely you  
can find Peter Garden Peter Bell  
my Father they tried to take him to  
the territory you will likely find  
my Grand mother enrolled  
in the same as Philis Bell  
she was enrolled in N. F. S.  
the Bell name & she took the  
name of Garden after she came to  
Tenn some of us were in bondage  
I claim this land as my  
Grand mother was a full Cherokee  
my Father & I can furnish you  
the evidence if you want to  
Mussouri V. Kinn

*Chas.*

Appl. #23800

**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.**

March 24, 1908.

Missouri Wilkinson,  
Madisonville, Tenn.

Madam:

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, state where you resided in 1882, and why you were not enrolled at that time.

Why was the parent through whom you claim not enrolled in 1851, and where was he or she residing in 1834-35, if living at that time? Where were your grandparents on the side through which you claim residing in 1834-35?

If your parents or grandparents were slaves, state whether slaves of Indians or white people.

Very respectfully,

*Guion Miller*  
Special Commissioner

By

*W. H. Crawford*  
Chief Clerk

CHB/ALS



Appln. No23800.

Missouri Wilkinson, being duly sworn and examined, deposes and says:

Missouri Wilkinson is my name. I was born just after the colored people were set free. I claim Indian blood through my father and his mother was a full-blood Indian. ~~His~~ My father's name was Peter Cardin. I think my father was brought to Monroe Co., from North Carolina when he was about five years old. Mr. Larkin Cardin brought him here and he was a white man. They said that Larkin Cardin was the father of my father. My grandmother went by the name of Phyllis Bell when they brought her to Tellico Plains., I do not know who her father and mother were. I don't know where she lived in North Carolina; after she stayed at Cardin's she went up to Belltown, and stayed with the Indians most of the time. I have heard that she was a Cherokee Indian. I pass as colored among my neighbors. My mother was dark, but my father was not. I do not know whether my grandmother ever received any money. My sister is Kate Upton, she is six or seven years older than I am. My father lived, up to the time of the war, and until the colored people were set free, on Larkin Cardin's place. He, Larkin Cardin, owned a number of slaves.

*Missouri K. Wilkinson*  
Signature of witness.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Madisonville, Tenn., this 25th day of June, 1908.

*[Signature]*  
Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.

*Fails to prove so test of  
Doan H. Wilson Murdock*

Witness in re 23800 Missouri Wilkinson/

Isaac H. Wilson, being duly sworn, deposes and says: I will be 60 years of age. I knew Peter Gardin. He passed as a colored man but he was mixed and it was said he had Indian blood. He was owned by one of the Gardins but I do not know which one. I think it was Larkin Gardin. I never heard him say what Indian blood he had.

Isaac H. Wilson  
Signature of witness/

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Madisonville, Tenn., this 25th day of June, 1908.

Edm  
Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.

Fails to prove

No. 23801.

Action: Reject.

Name Smitha Harris and x children. Residence: Tellico Plains Tenn.

Reasons:

Kirkland Case

No. 23801-23802

Name

With No. ~~3450~~

Remarks: 13277

Sentha Harris  
Geo, "

No. 23801

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

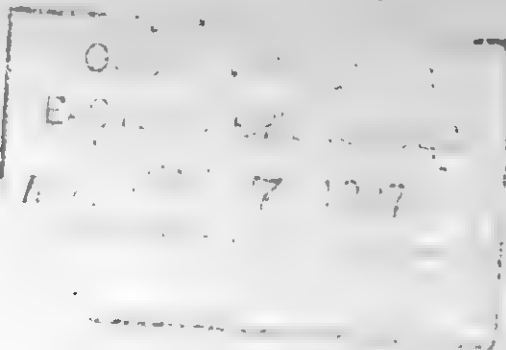
APPLICATION

OF

*Sintha Harris*  
*& 3 children*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



23801



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Smith Harris*

Indian name: *" Kirkland*

2. Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

3. Town and post office: *Tellico Plains*

4. County: *Morgan*

5. State: *Tenn.*

6. Date and place of birth: *1878 Tellico Plains Tenn*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *my Father's name*

*Jasper Seelford he married my mother her name Becca Seelford maiden name Becca Shaw her mother Becca Shaw maiden name Becca Kirkland*

8. Are you married? *yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Janus Harris 32*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Jasper Seelford*

Indian name: *" "*

Mother—English name: *Becca*

Indian name: *" "* *Kirkland*

Maiden name: *" "* *Shaw*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *Tellico Plains Tenn*

Mother: *" "*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *Tellico Plains Tenn*

Mother: *" "*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *1904*

Mother: *living*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: no

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<u>Seriyie Seupore</u>		
(2)	<u>Boye</u>		
(3)	<u>Sally</u>		
(4)	<u>Etsie</u>		
(5)	<u>Seun</u>		
(6)	<u>Nute</u>		

*has not yet the dates*

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>Boye Sham</u>	<u>James Kirkland</u>
<u>Beece Sham</u>	<u>Kirkland</u>

17. Where were they born? Beece Sham Maiden name  
Beece Kirkland born Burkum County N.C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Tellie Plains Tenn

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <u>Jeff</u>	<i>has not yet the dates</i>
	Indian name: <u>James</u>	
	Residence: <u>La</u>	
(2)	English name: <u>Wm</u>	
	Indian name: <u>Yuberry</u>	
	Residence: <u>Boye</u>	
(3)	English name: <u>Peter</u>	
	Indian name: <u>to v's</u>	
	Residence: <u>Mary</u>	
(4)	English name: <u>John</u>	
	Indian name: <u>Seriyie</u>	
	Residence: <u>Green</u>	
(5)	English name: _____	
	Indian name: _____	
	Residence: _____	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: no

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

my father  
name Becca Seeford maiden name  
Becca Shaw her father's name Becca  
Shaw her maiden name Becca Kirkland  
her father James Kirkland his father  
James Kirkland his father Nathan Kirkland

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I place in this my application following  
3 children and their dates here given:

Leah Harris	31 March	1901-	67
Albert "	4 May	1903-	47
Noyt "	19 Sept	1905-	18 1/2

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Sinthie Harris

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June, 1907

My commission expires

Jan 1, 1908

Geo W Solvill

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Wm H Sevier and  
Elija Sevier, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Sinthie Harris, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 25 years and 30 years,  
respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and  
that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witness to mark.

Wm H Sevier

Signatures of witnesses.

Wm H Sevier

Wm H Sevier

Elija Sevier

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June, 1907

My commission expires

Jan 1, 1908

Geo W Solvill

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23802

Action: Reject

Name James Harris and X children. Residence: Tellico Plains Tenn.

Reasons:

Kirkland Case

No. 23802

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*James Harris*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-824

23802



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: unknown

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Mosuria Harris	1872	
(2)	<del>Harvey</del>		
(3)	Wm	11	1876
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
	James Kirkland
	" "
	Jasie
	" "

17. Where were they born? James Kirkland Born  
Burnham County Neb. (South Omaha)

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Tellieplain Texas

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	Eliya
	Indian name:	Caroline
	Residence:	Emaline
(2)	English name:	Martha
	Indian name:	Hettie
	Residence:	James &
(3)	English name:	Catharine
	Indian name:	Mosuria
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. 1874

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *My Mother's*

*name Essaline Harris* *her father's name*  
*Essaline Kirkland* *her father*  
*James Kirkland* *his father James*  
*Kirkland* *his father Nathan Kirkland*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*James Harris*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1* day of *June*, 190*7*

My commission expires

*Jan 1*, 190*8*

*Geo W Solill*  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *W H Hollenshead* and  
*Wm H Seim*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *James Harris*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *26* years and *20* years,  
respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*W H Hollenshead*  
*Geo W Solill*

*Wm H Seim*  
*W H Hollenshead*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1* day of *June*, 190*7*

My commission expires

*Jan 1*, 190*8*

*Geo W Solill*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23803,

Action: Repeal.

Name Albert C. Debity and ..... children. Residence: Tellus Plains Tenn.

Reasons:

Kirkland Case.

No. 23803

Name Albert C. Dabiley

With No. 8597

Remarks:



No. 23803

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Albert H. Heibity*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-524

COURT OF CLAIMS
EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. JUL 7 1907
No.

23803

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Albert G. Lebity*  
Indian name: *" " Kirkland*

2. Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

3. Town and post office: *Tellie Plains*

4. County: *McMurree*

5. State: *Tenn.*

6. Date and place of birth: *1886 Graham county N.C.*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *John & James*

*Kirkland &*  
*Frank Payne & John & Payne*

8. Are you married? *no*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *John Lebity*  
Indian name: *" " Kirkland*

Mother—English name: *Caroline Lebity*  
Indian name: *" " Kirkland*

Maiden name: *" " "*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *Ballplay Tenn.*

Mother: *City McMurree County Tenn.*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *Tellie Plains Tenn.*

Mother: *" " "*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *unknown* Mother: *living*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: unknown

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<u>James</u>	<u>1870</u>	
(2)	<u>Wm</u>	<u>1872</u>	
(3)	<u>Jessie</u>	<u>1874</u>	
(4)	<u>John</u>	<u>1876</u>	
(5)	<u>Eriss</u>	<u>1878</u>	
(6)	<u>Tom</u>	<u>1880</u>	
	<u>David</u>	<u>1882</u>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

MOTHER'S SIDE

<u>John Kirkland</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>July</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>

17. Where were they born? Funkhouser County N.C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Telluraplain's Ferry

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <u>Sally</u>	<u>dates unknown</u>
	Indian name: <u>Jessie</u>	
	Residence: <u>Sally</u>	
(2)	English name: <u>Caroline</u>	
	Indian name: <u>Bess</u>	
	Residence: <u>Wm</u>	
(3)	English name: _____	
	Indian name: _____	
	Residence: _____	
(4)	English name: _____	
	Indian name: _____	
	Residence: _____	
(5)	English name: _____	
	Indian name: _____	
	Residence: _____	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: no

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *My mother's name*

*Caroline Heboty maiden name Caroline*  
*Kirkland her father John Kirkland his*  
*father Benjamin Kirkland his father*  
*Jack Kirkland a brother of Jim*  
*Kirkland*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*Benjamin Kirkland's mother*  
*was Sally Payne which goes*  
*to the Pumbattun race*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*ob & dms Albert G Heboty*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1* day of *June*, 190*7*

My commission expires

*June 1*, 190*8*

*Geo W Soliel*  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Wm H Soliel* and  
*Elija Soliel* who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Albert G Heboty*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *20* years and *20* years,  
respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*W. G. Hollensted*  
*Sinthe Harris*

*Wm H Soliel*  
*Elija Soliel*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1* day of *June*, 190*7*

My commission expires

*June 1*, 190*8*

*Geo W Soliel*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23804

Action: Reject

Name: Jno H. Shoemaker and 1 children. Residence: Collinsville

Reasons:

Okla

Claims this' Dave (Heaven  
See #45.



No. 23804

Name

John W. Shremaker

With No.

45

Remarks:

*Supl.*

No. **23804**

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*John W. Shoemaker*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905.

**BELVA A. LOCKWOOD,**

Attorney and Solicitor,

619 F STREET, NORTHEAST,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

23804

*W. B. Lee*

*My mother's application No. 6830.*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<i>Marie Shoemaker</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>July, 1902</i>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: living

Mother: living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: never enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1) Ben. Shoemaker	Aug 24th 1878	
Cullinsville, Ind. Ind.		
(2) George Shoemaker	July 20th 1884	
Gardiner, California		
(3) Charles Shoemaker	July 9th 1886	
Cullinsville, Ind. Ind.		
(4) John, Wright, Mr. Shoemaker	Feb. 17th 1888	
Claremont, Ind. Ind.		
(5) Frank, Shoemaker	Dec. 75th 1893	
Cullinsville, Ind. Ind.		
(6) Alice, Shoemaker	Sept 12th 1895	
Green Shoemaker	Sept 15th 1899	
Cullinsville, Ind. Ind.		

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

Ben. Shoemaker.  
Betsey Shoemaker.

MOTHER'S SIDE

John W. Blackburn  
Sarah Blackburn

18. Where were they born? Father's side, Ind. & Virginia. Mother's side, Tenn.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Missouri & Tenn.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Martha E. Shoemaker	Mr. Blackburn	Cullinsville, Ind.
(2) Wiley, Blackburn		Catonsville, Ind.
(3) Ben. Blackburn		Moneta, Cal.
(4) Jimmy, Blackburn		Moneta, Cal.
(5) Bertha, Curry		Infra, Ills.
(6) Luther, Blackburn		Skutumpah, Ind.
7. Dorey, Dye	1888. Blackburn	Moneta, Cal.



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: my Great Grandfather  
and Blackburn was a white man and married a Cherokee  
by name Francis Blackburn. My Wedding her mother was  
a weaver by name.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint Belva A. Lockwood  
Wash. D.C. my lawful Attorney. Com-  
missioner of the

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature

John A. Schreiner

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of May 1907.

John H. Funch

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Sept 26th, 1907

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Louis Schreiner

and A.W. Schouly,

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with John A. Schreiner

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 5 years and 8 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Louis Schreiner

A.W. Schouly

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of May 1907.

My commission expires

Sept 26th, 1907

John H. Funch

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service,

or before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an agent, or executed before a notary, etc.



Witnesses to be sworn to before me this 30th day of May 1907.  
Louis Schrader  
Charles Becker  
John H. F. Hensch  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Sept 26th 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 93804  
**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

*John W. Shoemaker*  
**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 10 1907  
No.

**BELVA A. LOCKWOOD,**  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
619 F STREET, NORTHWEST,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'Quay Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: John W. Shoemaker
2. Residence and post office: Callinsville
3. County: Madison District
4. State: Indiana
5. Date and place of birth: Ark.
6. Are you married? no
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Rosie Shoemaker
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME	AGE	BORN
(1)	<u>Mike Shoemaker</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>April 13th 1902</u>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
I hereby appoint Belva A. Lockwood, Wash. D.C. Attorney for the above minors, fee 10% per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) John W. Shoemaker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of May, 1907.

John N. French  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires Sept 26th, 1907

Madison

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Louis S. Schroeder and Charles Becker, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with John W. Schreiner who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 5 years and 5 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Louis S. Schroeder  
Charles Becker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of May, 1907.

John N. Fitch  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Sept 26th, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23804

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

John W. Schreiner

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. JUN 10 1907 No.
--

BELVA A. LOCKWOOD,  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
619 F STREET, NORTHEAST,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

No. 23805.

Name Ollie Lee

Action: Reject

Reasons:

and 1 children.

Residence: Siboney, Okla.

Blythe case.

No. 23805

Name Ollie Lee

With No. 257

Remarks:



No. 23805

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

*Ollie Lee  
and Son*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, No. 1006

6-624

BELVA A. JENNISON,  
Attorney and Counselor,  
819 I STREET, NORTHWEST,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

23805

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Ollie Lee

Indian name: unknown

2. Residence and post office: Siboney

3. County: Iowa

4. State: Oklas

5. How old are you? 26

Born 1887

6. Where were you born? Brown Co. Ga

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Julian Lee, age 23

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME	AGE	BORN
(1)	<u>Claud Lee</u>	<u>17 Months</u>	<u>1-2-1906</u>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: John H. Adams

Indian name: unknown

Mother—English name: Margrett Adams

Indian name:

Maiden name: Margrett Moody

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Co. N.C.

Mother: Union Co. Ga

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not Borned,

Mother: " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Not Dead.

Mother: " "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

Not of my Nelage.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Aida Olney.</u> <u>St. Edms. Tenn.</u>	<u>1872.</u>	
(2)	<u>Robert Adams,</u> <u>Monitau Okla.</u>	<u>1874</u>	
(3)	<u>Wily Adams.</u> <u>Murphy N.C. R# 2.</u>	<u>1876.</u>	
(4)	<u>Lacy Adams</u> <u>Cobbs N.C.</u>	<u>1878.</u>	
(5)	<u>Emma Wells</u> <u>Burlin Okla</u>	<u>1880.</u>	
(6)	<u>Race Adams</u> <u>Siboney Okla R# 2.</u>	<u>1884</u>	
	<u>Mae Chadwick</u> <u>Siboney Okla R# 2.</u>	<u>1890</u>	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

David Adams,  
unknown,  
Clerrinda Adams,  
"

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Isaac Moody.  
Clender Moody.

18. Where were they born? Cherokee Co. N.C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee Co. N.C.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Richard W. Adams,</u>	<u>Ga.</u>
(2)	<u>John H. Adams.</u>	<u>Siboney Okla R# 2.</u>
(3)	<u>Cisco Mc Kinney.</u>	<u>Presley Ga</u>
(4)	<u>Robert Adams</u>	<u>Died in 1902.</u>
(5)	<u>Atlin Adams.</u>	<u>Presley Ga.</u>
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

*I, Ollie Lee, Daughter of John H. Adams, he son of Gerenda Adams, she Daughter of Mrs. Parker and she Daughter of Annie Blythe,*  
REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

~~I hereby appoint BELVA A. JOCKWOOD of Wash. D. C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.~~

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature

*Ollie Lee,*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2* day of *June* 1907.

My commission expires

*Feb 12*

1907.

*John W. Adams*  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

*W. E. McWhorter*

and

*Samuel Gartrell*

, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

*Ollie Lee*

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *5* years and

years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person

represents

to be, and that the statements made by *her*

are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*W. E. McWhorter*  
*Samuel Gartrell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2* day of *June* 1907.

My commission expires

*Feb 12*

1907.

*John W. Adams*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, by a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, or executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23806

Action: *Rejected*

Name *Catherine E. Odum* and *7* children. Residence: *Milford, Tex.*

Reasons:

*Cousin of # 744, Claims that same  
source.*



No. 73806.

Name Catharine E. Odum

With No. 3507.

Remarks :

*Cousin*

No. 23306

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Catherine C. Adom*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905 and May 28, 1906.

5-624

BELVA A. LOCKWOOD,  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
619 F STREET N. NORTHEAST,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

90 SE 2

*ma  
ity  
ala  
ned  
the  
son  
on*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Loid Odom	16	March 12 1891
(2)	Virde "	14	Feb 14 1893
(3)	Roy "	12	Sep 30 1894
(4)	Grace "	10	Oct 10 1896
(5)	Olie "	6	July 18 1899
(6)	Lee "	4	Feb 7 1903
	Alva "	2	June 21 1905

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: J. N. Avary in Shelby Co. Ala.

Mother: Cordelia A. M. Cherokee, Texas

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: died Aug. 11, 1888

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

never

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	J. T. Avary	Jan 29, 1869	
Res. -	Harlingen, Cameron Co. Tex		
(2)	M. E. Avary	Nov 13, 1871	Jan 1, 1873
Res. -	Boyd, M. M. Davis	Oct 26, 1873	
(3)	A. M. Gabberry	" 11, 1875	
Res. -	Olney, Young Co. Tex		
(4)	N. E. Barton	" 18, 1877	
Res. -	Avoca, Okla		
(5)	W. R. Avary	" 29, 1879	
Res. -	Boyd, Wise Co. Tex		
(6)	J. J. Avary	" 14, 1881	
Res. -	Boyd, S. J. & N.	Feb 26, 1884	
"	Boyd, S. J. & N.	Oct 4, 1885	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

English, Jessie Avary

Indian name none

MOTHER'S SIDE.

English, Miriam Avary

maiden name Crumpton

Indian " Lukes

18. Where were they born? in South Carolina, in Greenville

District to the best of my knowledge.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

in Shelby Co. Alabama

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) father's brothers are all

(2) dead except one his name

(3) is Robert Avary who has

(4) moved to New Mexico recently

(5) he has only 3 sisters I think living,

(6) some where in Ala & Tex

one of them is named

Elizabeth & her mother

is Francis Pearson

and such Pearson

not known where

all mother's brothers

lives she has 2 in Ala

+ 4 half brothers some

where in the S

she has 2 sisters in S

one in Tex one half sister

in Ala & 3 in the S



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

*I hereby appoint Bebe A. Lockwood of Wash. D.C. my lawful Attorney, and allow her a commission of ten (10%) per cent.*

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature

*Catherine E. Odom*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>d</sup> day of June 1907.

*W. A. Senter J. P. Ex officio*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

21 day of Nov, 1908.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *A. J. Romine*

and *J. B. Boteler*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Catherine E. Odom*

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for 25 years and

37 years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents

*herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*A. J. Romine*

*J. B. Boteler*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>d</sup> day of June 1907.

My commission expires

Nov 21

1908.

*W. A. Senter J. P. Ex officio*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be made before a public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an agent or before a notary, etc.



COURT OF CL. & CT.  
EASTMAN CHRONICLE  
Rec. APR 17 1908  
No.

4

To be classed with Mrs A. Duke & Polly  
Crumpton

- |   |                    |  |    |        |
|---|--------------------|--|----|--------|
| 1 | Nancy Eliza Barton | <sup>4 children</sup><br>d. Eliza Crumpton | 29 | 25/133 |
| 2 | Keziah Matilda     | <sup>4 children</sup><br>Gaeberry d. Polly | 32 | —      |
| 3 | Catherine E. Odom  | d. J. M. Avery                             | 39 | 23606  |

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rev. JUL 2 1909  
No. 23806

Millford, Texas, June, 27/1909  
Mr. Union Miller B. 1 Bot. H. 7

Dear sir in  
reply to your notifycation will  
kindly say I don't thurly understand  
its contents I sent my application  
no 23806 to miss Belva Lockwood  
blank filled out proving my  
<sup>character</sup> right she said that was all that  
I had to do, was it reje cted?  
+ is there any more that I  
have to do please let me know  
very Respectful  
Catherine E. Odum

No. 23807

Action:

Reject

Name

Ira Lewis

and

1

children.

Residence:

724 Scott St.

Springfield

Mo.

Reasons:

Claims thro' Dave Weaver. See #45.

See #6397



No. 23407 - ~~sa~~

Name 9na Lewis

With No. 45 - see 6397

Remarks:

*John M. White*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of June, 1907.  
*John M. White*  
Notary Public.  
My commission expires Oct. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*W. Lewis is not related to claimant Inquirer.*

No. 23807  
Rel #6397  
**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*W. Lewis*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

RECEIVED  
AGENCY AND COPY  
FID. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

23807

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 6397.

1. State your full name: Ira Lewis
2. Residence and post office: Springfield 724 Scott St
3. County: Greene
4. State: Missouri
5. Date and place of birth: Near Marionville Mo Aug 17 1879
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Althea Lewis 27 years
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? none
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Maurice E Lewis</u>	<u>14 1/2 months</u>	<u>March 16, 1906</u>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D. C. attorney for the above minors and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Ira Lewis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

5th

day of

June

1907.

John M. White  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Oct 26 1907

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me B. D. Davidson and G. M. Lewis who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Ira Lewis who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 4 years and 8 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the child living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in this his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

John M. White  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Oct. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1907

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

G. M. Lewis a witness is not related to claimant Ira Lewis

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

No.

Vol # 6397

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Ira Lewis

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

10822

RECEIVED

AMERICAN INDIAN SERVICE

WASHINGTON, D. C.

No. 23808.

Action: Reject

Name Emma Wells and two children. Residence: Berlin, Okla.

Reasons:

Blythe case



No. 23808

Name Emma Wells

With No. 257

Remarks:

No. 23808

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

Emma Wiles  
and  
Children

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
20, 1906, and May 20, 1906.  
6-684

BEVERLY L. LUCAS, JR.,  
Attorney and Counselor,  
619 N. STREET, NORTHEAST,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

23808

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state:

1. State full name—

English name:

Emmie Wells

Indian name:

unknown

2. Residence and post office:

Berlin

3. County:

Roger Mills

4. State:

Okla

5. How old are you?

26

Born

1880

6. Where were you born?

Cherokee Co. N.C.

7. Are you married?

yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

Wm. Wells age 36 yrs.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Margaret J. Wells	4	8-31-1902
(2)	John R. Wells	3	4-7-1904
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

John H. Adams

Indian name:

unknown

Mother—English name:

Margaret Adams

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Margaret Moody

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Cherokee Co. N.C.

Mother:

Union Co. Ga.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not Born  
Mother: Not Born

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Not Dead  
Mother: Not Dead

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

Were Never Enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Bida Olney</u> <u>St. Elms, Tenn.</u>	<u>1872</u>	
(2)	<u>Robert Adams</u> <u>Marion, Okla</u>	<u>1874</u>	
(3)	<u>Willy Adams</u> <u>Murfreesboro, N.C. R#2</u>	<u>1876</u>	
(4)	<u>Lloyd Adams</u> <u>Cobles, N.C.</u>	<u>1878</u>	
(5)	<u>Ross Adams</u> <u>Siboney Okla R#2</u>	<u>1884</u>	
(6)	<u>Ollie Lee</u> <u>Siboney Okla R#2</u>	<u>1887</u>	
	<u>Mae Chadwick</u> <u>P.O. Siboney Okla R#2</u>	<u>1890</u>	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

David Adams  
unknown  
Clerinda Adams  
Irma Moody  
unknown  
Elender Moody

18. Where were they born? N.C. N.C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee Co. N.C.  
N.C.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Richard W Adams</u>	<u>Gal</u>
(2)	<u>John H Adams</u>	<u>Siboney Okla R#2</u>
(3)	<u>Caro M. Kinney</u>	<u>Presley Gal</u>
(4)	<u>Robert Adams</u>	<u>Died 1902</u>
(5)	<u>Allen Adams</u>	<u>Presley Gal</u>
(6)		



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Not of my lineage

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: I. Emma Wells Daughter

of John H Adams the son of Charles Adams, the  
Daughter of Oma Parker and she the Daughter  
of Anna Blythe

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint Belva A. Lockwood  
my true and lawful attorney and allow  
her a commission of ten (10) per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Emma Wells

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of June 1907.

H. B. Scovil

Notary Public.

Berlin Okla.

My commission expires

Sept. 12th, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Harrison D. Wells  
and Pearly M. Adams, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Emma Wells  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 7 years and  
15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Harrison D. Wells

Pearly M. Adams

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of June 1907.

My commission expires

Sept. 12th, 1909.

H. B. Scovil

Notary Public.

Berlin Okla.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



COUNT OF CLERK  
EASTERN CHEROKEE  
Dec. 2 1934  
No. 23808

- 257  
B. J. [signature]

C. S. GILKERSON

D. W. TRACY

M. MARTINDALE

GILKERSON, TRACY AND MARTINDALE  
ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW

Sayre, Okla 10/28-18

Union Miller

Spl Commissioner C & C

Dear sir :-

A gentleman named H W Wells wishes me to ascertain why he hears nothing from his wife's claim No or application No 23808 for her East Cherokee claim.

Please let me know what is lacking to complete same.

Yours

M Martindale

No. 23808

Nov. 2nd, 1908.

M. Martindale,  
Sayre, Okla.

Sir:

#  
23808  
Replying to your letter of Oct. 28th, 1908, you are  
advised that the claim of Emma Wells, No. 23808 has been given  
a preliminary examination, but not yet finally passed upon.

If there is any further information necessary,  
Emma Wells will be duly notified.

Very respectfully.

Special Commissioner.

MMH.

No. 23809

Action: Reject

Name Fannie L. Parker and x children. Residence: Grove, Ind. Tex.

Reasons:

Blythe case

No. 23809

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Fannie Laura Parker*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

BELVA A. LOTT, JR.,  
Attorney and Counselor,  
619 F STREET, NORTHWEST,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

23809



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Jennie Laura Parker

Indian name: unknown

2. Residence and post office: Grove End La

3. County: Delaware District

4. State: (Indian Territory)

5. How old are you? 27 Born Sept 26, 1880

6. Where were you born? Sumpter County Georgia

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: None

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>None</u>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Joseph Powell Parker

Indian name: unknown

Mother—English name: Susan Rebecca Parker

Indian name: unknown

Maiden name: Susan Rebecca Moore

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee County North Carolina

Mother: Anderson District South Carolina

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Cherokee County North Carolina

Mother: Sumpter County Georgia

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: is Living

Mother: is Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
1/2 Sisters	(1) <u>Ada Theadora Evans</u>	<u>18 March 1864</u>	
"	<u>Residence Sumpter County Georgia</u>		
"	(2) <u>Millie Foreman</u>	<u>Born Feb 8. 1867 Age 40.</u>	
"	<u>Residence Fort Dodge Kansas</u>		
Brother	(3) <u>Niles Franklin Parker</u>	<u>Reynolds, Minn. Idaho</u>	
Full Sister	<u>Sonny Maud Montae Parker</u>	<u>Jan 11. 1870 Age 37. N</u>	
Full Brother	(4) <u>Willie Delvalas Parker</u>	<u>Bo. April 3. 1882 Age 25. N</u>	
"	<u>James Gordon Parker</u>	<u>Bo. Oct. 25. 1878 " 29. N</u>	
"	<u>James Gordon Parker</u>	<u>Bo. Feb 28. 1886 " 21.</u>	
(5)	<u>Residence Grove Ind La.</u>		
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>Johnathan Parker</u>	<u>Oma</u>
<u>Johnsing</u>	<u>Oma</u>
<u>James Moore</u>	<u>Senecinda Moore</u>
<u>unknown</u>	<u>unknown</u>

18. Where were they born? unknown

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Johnathan Parker & Oma  
Parker Cherokee Co. N.C. James Moore & Senecinda Moore  
Sumpter County Georgia

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Willis Parker (dead) Cherokee County N.C.  
(2) John A. Parker (dead) Atlanta Georgia  
(3) Clarande Adams. Oma. Adams. Maryann  
(4) Adams & Elizabeth Parker (all dead) Reading  
(5) Cherokee Co. N.C. James Parker Cherokee Co. N.C.  
(6) William A. Parker (near Grove Ind La)  
My Father Joseph P. Parker. Grove Ind La.  
Grand Father (Moore) children names John Balis (Moore dead)  
McDuffie R. Moore and Carolinus Marian (Moore)  
Sumpter Co Georgia. My Mother Susan Rebecca  
Parker Grove Ind La.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835 My Father Joseph Parker

possessor of One Parker. One Parker was a daughter of  
Annie Blythe (nee Barnes) (See Rolls of 1835-6) also My Father  
Evidence No 2085- REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint Belva A Leckwood  
my true and lawful attorney, and allow  
her a commission of ten (10) per cent

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Fannie Laura Parker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of June 1907.

Ad V Coffey  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

October 5th, 1907

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

and John Miller, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Fannie Laura Parker

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 8 years and

11 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. R. Bagley

John Miller

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of June 1907.

My commission expires

October 5th, 1907

Ad V Coffey  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23810  
Name Jas. G. Parker and X children. Action: Reject  
Residence: Grove and Ten  
Reasons:  
By the case

23809.

No. 23810.

Name James G. Parker

With No. 257.

Remarks :



No. 23810

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*James Gordon Parker*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

BELVA  
Attorney and Counsel  
619 F STREET, NORTHWEST,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

23810

enc  
Clerk  
James  
Parker  
Sept  
Parker  
roore  
Ga. N  
Ind

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: James Gordon Parker

Indian name: unknown

2. Residence and post office: Grove Ind La

3. County: Delaware District

4. State: \_\_\_\_\_

5. How old are you? 21 Born 28 Feb 1886

6. Where were you born? Pumpkin County Georgia

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: None

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>No children</u>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Joseph Powell Parker

Indian name: unknown

Mother—English name: Susan Rebecca Parker

Indian name: unknown

Maiden name: Susan Rebecca Moore

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee County North Carolina

Mother: Anderson District South Carolina

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Cherokee County North Carolina

Mother: Sumpter County Georgia

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Is Living

Mother: Is Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
1/2 Sisters	(1) <u>Ada Theodore Evans</u>	<u>18<sup>th</sup> March 1864</u>	<u>Age 43.</u>
	<u>Residence Sumpter County Georgia</u>		
" "	(2) <u>Millie Foreman</u>	<u>8<sup>th</sup> February 1867</u>	<u>Age 40</u>
	<u>Residence Fort Dodge Kan.</u>		
" Brother	(3) <u>Nicholas Franklin Parker</u>	<u>11 January 1870</u>	"
	<u>Residence Weiser Idaho</u>	<u>Age 37.</u>	
Full Sister	(4) <u>Fannie Laura Parker</u>	<u>Sept 26 1880</u>	" 27.
	<u>Residence Grove Ind La</u>		
" "	(5) <u>Lucy Maud, Montague</u>	<u>3<sup>rd</sup> April 1880</u>	
	<u>Residence Grove Ind La</u>		
" Brother	(6) <u>Willis Augustus Parker</u>	<u>25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1878</u>	" 29.
	<u>Residence Mangawla Colo.</u>		

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Johnathan Parker

unknown

Jamie Moore

unknown

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Ona Parker

Ona

Lucinda Moore

unknown

18. Where were they born? unknown

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Grand Father & Grand  
Ma Parker Cherokee Co. N.C. Grand Sumpter Co Georgia  
Grand Father & Grand

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Willis Parker Cherokee Co. N.C. John S Parker  
(2) Atlanta Ga. Clara Ada Adams Ona Adams  
(3) Maryann Adams and Elizabeth Parker &  
(4) James Parker Cherokee County N.C.  
(5) William Agbury Parker Near Grove Ind La  
(6) My Father Joseph P. Parker Grove Ind La

Grand Father Moore's childrens names John B. Moore  
McDuffee R Moore Cornelius Marian (Moore)  
Sumpter County Ga. My Mother Susan Rebecca  
Parker Grove Ind La

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: My Father Joseph P. Parker was a son of Ona Parker Ona Parker was a daughter of Annie Blythe (see Rolls of 1835-6.) also my Father's Evidence No. 2085 REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D. C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

3rd day of June 1907.

Ad V Coffey  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

October 5th

1907

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

and

that they are well acquainted with

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 8 years and

16 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person. He represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

A R Bagle

John Miller

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

3

day of

June

1907.

My commission expires

October 5th

1907

Ad V Coffey  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practical Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it r

ary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an ated before a notary, etc.

No. 23811.

Name Lucy M. Montague and 1 children.

Action: Reject

Reasons:

Residence: Grove, Ind. Ter.

By the case



No. 23811

Name

Lusy M Montague

With No.

28-7

Remarks:

Sly the

2085

No. 23811

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Lucy Maud Montague*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
19, 1902.

6-624

BELVA A. MONTGOMERY,

Attorney and Solicitor,

619 F STREET, NORTHWEST,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

11832

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Soney Mand Montague (nee Parker)

Indian name: unknown

2. Residence and post office: Grass Inn La

3. County: Delaware District

4. State: Indian Territory

5. How old are you? 25 years Born April 3, 1881

6. Where were you born? Sumpter County Georgia

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Charlie Montague Age 26

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Phillip Augustus Montague</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>April 1905</u>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Joseph Powell Parker

Indian name: unknown

Mother—English name: Susan Rebecca Parker

Indian name: unknown

Maiden name: Susan Rebecca Moore

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee County North Carolina

Mother: Anderson District South Carolina

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Cherokee County North Carolina

Mother: Pumpkin County Georgia

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Is. Living

Mother: Is. Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
1/2 Sisters	(1) <u>Ada Theodora Evans</u>	<u>18 March 1864</u>	<u>Age 43.</u>
	<u>Residence: Pumpkin County Georgia.</u>		
" "	(2) <u>Maillie Foreman</u>	<u>2 July 1867</u>	<u>" 40</u>
" Brother	<u>Niclos Franklin Parker</u>	<u>11 Jan 1870</u>	<u>" 37</u>
	(3) <u>Residence: Weiser Idaho.</u>		
Full Brother	(4) <u>Willis Augustus Parker</u>	<u>23 Oct 1878</u>	<u>29.</u>
	<u>Residence: Mangumla Colorado.</u>		
" Sister	(5) <u>Fannie Laura Parker</u>	<u>Born Sept 22 1880</u>	<u>27.</u>
1 Brother	(6) <u>James Gordon Parker</u>	<u>28 July 1880</u>	<u>21</u>
	<u>Residence: Grove Ind. I.C.</u>		

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Ind name	<u>Johnathan Parker</u>	<u>Oma Parker</u>
" "	<u>Johnnie</u>	<u>Oma Parker</u>
" "	<u>James Moore</u>	<u>Loucinda Moore</u>
" "	<u>Unknown</u>	<u>Unknown</u>

18. Where were they born? Unknown to me.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Jonathan + Grand Ma  
Parker, Cherokee Co. N.C. James Moore + Grand Ma Moore  
Pumpkin Co. Georgia

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Willis Parker Cherokee County N.C. (dead)
- (2) John A. Parker (deceased), Atlanta Georgia
- (3) Clarence Adams, Oma Adams, Mayanna Adams
- (4) Elizabeth Parker, Cherokee County N.C. (all dead)
- (5) James Parker, Cherokee Co. N.C. William A
- (6) Parker, near Grove I.C. My Father Joseph D. Parker,  
Grove Ind. I.C.

Grand Father's Moore children names John Bates Moore (dead)  
McDuffie R. Moore, Cornelius Marion Moore  
Pumpkin County Georgia (My Mother - Susan  
Rebecca Parker, Grove Ind. I.C.)



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: None

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835: My father Joseph P. Parker was a son of Ona Parker. Ona Parker was a daughter of Annie Blythe (nee Barnes) See Rolls of 1835-6, also My Father's Evidence No 2085.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint Belva A. Lockwood my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten (10) per cent

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Louise Maud Montague nee Parker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of June, 1907.

Ad V Coppedge  
Notary Public

My commission expires

October 5th, 1907

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me, A. R. Bayle

and John Miller

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Louise Maud Montague nee Parker

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 8 years and

11 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

A. R. Bayle  
John Miller

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

October 5th, 1907

Ad V Coppedge  
Notary Public

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 23812.

Action: Rejected.

Name John W. Barlow and 1 children. Residence: Bates, Ark.

Reasons:

Son of #17705 and claims through the same source.

No. 23812-23813

Name

With No.

17705

Remarks:

Inst W Barlow  
Gas M Barlow

Copy #177W

No. 23812

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*John M. Barlow*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

BELVA H. BARTON

Attorney and Solicitor

619 STREET, NORTHWEST,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

23812

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: John W. Barlow

Indian name: none

2. Residence and post office: Bates

3. County: Scott

4. State: Arkansas

5. How old are you?

Born

May 19<sup>th</sup> 1878

6. Where were you born?

in Arkansas

7. Are you married?

yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

Leona age 22 years

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Myrtle M. Barlow</u>	<u>3 years</u>	<u>May 11<sup>th</sup> 1904</u>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Ransom Barlow

Indian name:

none

Mother—English name:

Mary E. Barlow

Indian name:

none

Maiden name:

Mary E. Robertson

12. Where were they born?

Father:

New York State

Mother:

North Carolina

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: New York State

Mother: North Carolina

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: No

Born a descendant of Consider Binshee full blood Cherokee Indian

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Mary A. Tye	Oct 9 <sup>th</sup> 1866	Living
	Jennie M. Barlow	January 6 <sup>th</sup> 1875	Living
(2)	<del>Jane M. Barlow</del>	<del>May 19<sup>th</sup> 1878</del>	<del>Living</del>
	Arthur L. Barlow	August 8 <sup>th</sup> 1881	Living
(3)	Maggie E. Gibbs	April 5 <sup>th</sup> 1888	Living
(4)	Genevieve Barlow	July 13 <sup>th</sup> 1890	Living
(5)	Louis S. Barlow	May 5 <sup>th</sup> 1895	Living
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Grandmother	Samuel Barlow	Thomas Robertson
	Sarah Barlow	Elizabeth Robertson
Great-grand mother	Elizabeth or Betsey Surles	

18. Where were they born? Samuel Barlow in New York

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Thomas Robertson in North Carolina

Samuel Barlow New York Thomas Robertson in North Carolina

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>unknown</u>	
(2)		
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: My great grandmother Elizabeth or Betsey Sules was the daughter of  
Condor Bushie a full blood Cherokee Indian

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D. C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

John W. Barlow

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of June 1907.

W. A. Crabtree

Notary Public.

My commission expires

May 15, 1909.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

W. M. Gilmore

and

Ed Jackson

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

John W. Barlow

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known 1 year for 1 years and

years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. M. Gilmore

Ed Jackson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of June 1907.

My commission expires

May 15, 1909. W. A. Crabtree

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23813.

Action: Rejected.

Name James M. Barlow, and X children. Residence: Bates, Ark.

Reasons:

Son of #17705 and claims through the same source.

Son of # 17700

No. 13813

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*James M. Baston*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

**BELVA A. BOSTON,**  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
610 F STREET, NORTHWEST,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

2387

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: James M. Barlow

Indian name: none

2. Residence and post office: Bates

3. County: Scott

4. State: Ark

5. How old are you? 32

Born

Jan. 6, 1875

6. Where were you born? Arkansas

7. Are you married? no

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Ransom Barlow

Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Mary E Barlow

Indian name: none

Maiden name: Mary E Robertson

12. Where were they born?

Father: New York

Mother: North Carolina

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: in New York

Mother: in North Carolina

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Mary A. Tyler	Oct-9-1866	Living
(2)	John W. Barlow	May 19 1878	"
(3)	Maggie E. Hibbs	April 5-1886	"
(4)	Gervaise Barlow	July 13 1890	"
(5)	Arthur L. Barlow	August 8-1881	"
(5)	Louis S. Barlow	May 5-1896	"
(6)	Post-off. address of the above is Bates Ark.		

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.  
Samuel Barlow  
Sarah Barlow

MOTHER'S SIDE.  
Thomas Robertson  
Hepsy Robertson

18. Where were they born? Samuel Barlow New York, Thomas Robertson in North Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Hepsy Robertson grand mother in North Carolina

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)		
(2)		
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Grand Mother Hepsy Robertson  
Great-Grand Mother Elizabeth or Betsy Surralls was  
The daughter of Consider Bushell a free Blood Cherokee Indian

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
I hereby appoint BEVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D.C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

James M. Barlow

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3

day of June 1907.

W. A. Crabtree

Notary Public.

My commission expires

May 15

1907.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

W. M. Gilmore

and

G. H. Jackson

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

James M. Barlow

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known

him for 1 years and

years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself

to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. M. Gilmore

G. H. Jackson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3

day of June 1907.

My commission expires

May 15

1907.

W. A. Crabtree

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23814

Action: Admitted.

Name Culliciah D. West and — children. Residence: Spavnau, Okla.

Reasons:

Nephew of #1745, and claims through the  
same ancestors.

No.

23814

Name

C. D. West

With No.

2906

Remarks:

No. 23814

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

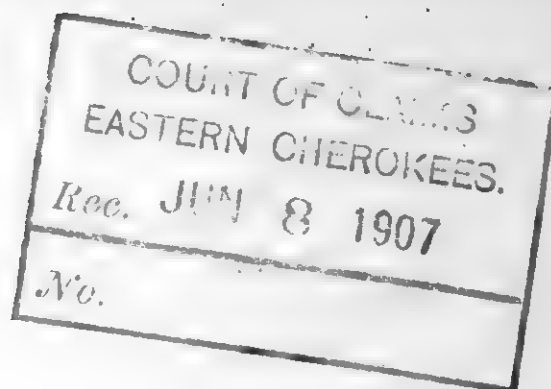
APPLICATION

OF

*Cullicaiiah D. West.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1906, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



23814

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 O'Quay Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

*Gullicanish H West*

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

*Spavinaw*

3. County:

*Mays*

4. State:

*OK. or Okla.*

5. How old are you?

*24*

Born

*Dec 1882*

6. Where were you born?

*Saline*

7. Are you married?

*no*

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

*none*

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

*Cherokee*

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

*James B West*

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

*Josephine West*

Indian name:

Maiden name:

*Josephine Smith*

12. Where were they born?

Father:

*Saline Dist- Cherokee nat*

Mother:

*13*

*13*

*13*



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: was not born

Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: " "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

yes Cherokee from 1873  
up to Present date

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Williamiah West</u>	<u>1882</u>	
	<u>Sequoyah B. "</u>	<u>1884</u>	
(2)	<u>Joseph A. "</u>	<u>1888</u>	
	<u>Calvin L. "</u>	<u>1891</u>	
(3)	<u>Josephine H. "</u>	<u>1897</u>	
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

James West  
Mahaly "

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Williamiah Smith  
Rachel "  
Lagaly Indian name

18. Where were they born? old nation in Georgia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee nat

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)		
(2)		
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and

where, and with what tribe of Indians: Yes Cherokee Strip money  
and Gross money & Land

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of  
their parents and grandparents back to 1835: unknown

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My mother Josephine West who  
Roll number is 2906

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature

Gullicaiish D. West

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June 1907.

W. F. Abercrombie  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Feb 10, 1910

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Will Cunningham

and

W. B. Bryant

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Gullicaiish D. West

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and

22 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Will Cunningham

W. B. Bryant

Subscribed and sworn to before me th 4th day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Feb 10

W. F. Abercrombie  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, when:  
Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian

: a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an  
executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23815.

Name Sequoyah B West

Action: Admitted

Reasons:

and — children.

Residence: Spavinaw, Okla.

Niece of #1745, and claims through the same ancestors.

No. 23815-

Name Sequoyal B. West

With No. 2906

Remarks:

23815

No. 2906

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

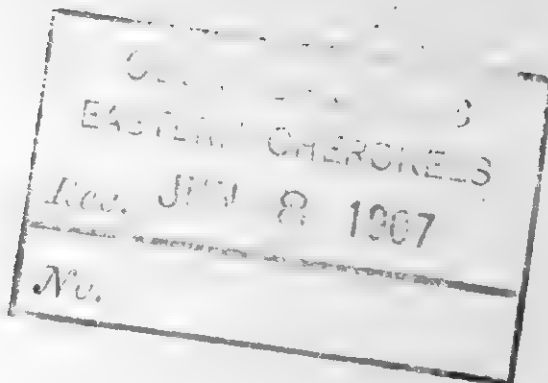
APPLICATION

OF

*Sagoyah B. Kist*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved July 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the terms of the Covenant of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-634



23815



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Sequoyah B. Nash

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Spannum St.

3. County: Cherokee

4. State: Ind. Ter.

5. How old are you? 22

Born 1884

6. Where were you born? Saline Dist.

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee Cherokee Nation

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: James B. Nash

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Josephine Nash

Indian name: Darkie

Maiden name: Josephine Smith

12. Where were they born?

Father: Saline Dist.

Mother: Saline Dist.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: before birth

Mother: - - - - -

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Stripp - Gen allallmick

of Land -

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Cullicaish West</u>	<u>1882</u>	
	<u>Joseph A West</u>	<u>1888</u>	
(2)	<u>Calvin C. West</u>	<u>1891</u>	
(3)	<u>Josephine West</u>	<u>1897</u>	
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

James West  
Mahaly West

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Cullicaish Smith  
Indian Name Cullicaish  
Kachek Smith -  
Legashy - Indian name

18. Where were they born? old Country

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Colima Dick

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)		
(2)		
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Stripp & Gen Allamish of

Loud. Eastern Cherokee Cherokee Nation

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: James West

Mahaly West English, Smith

Rocher Smith Josephine West James West

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My mother Josephine West who  
number is 2906

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Squayah B. West

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June 1907.

Just R. Hampton  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

June 16, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John M. Miller

and James R. Ballard, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Squayah B. West

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 15 years and

10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John M. Miller

James R. Ballard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June 1907.

My commission expires

June 16, 1908. Just R. Hampton  
Notary Public.

Note.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23816

Action: Admitted

Name John<sup>st</sup> McCoy, Jr and 2 children.

Residence: Pryor Creek, Okla.

Reasons: Grandnephew of #132.

*Grandfather of # 22*

No. 23316

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

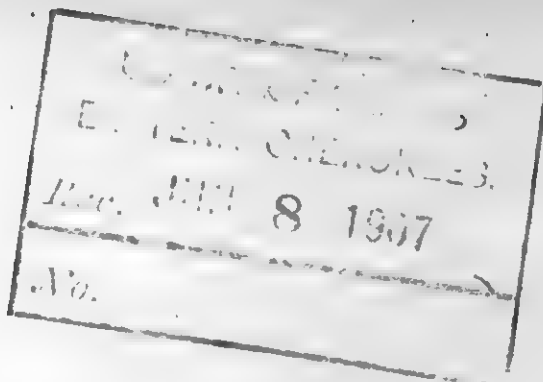
APPLICATION

OF

*John W. McCoy Jr.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



23316



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: John W. McCoy Jr.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Pigeon Creek

3. County: \_\_\_\_\_

4. State: Ind. Terr.

5. How old are you? 26

Born 4/15-1881

6. Where were you born? Ga.

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Ellis McCoy

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? (white)

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Vernon T. McCoy</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6/11-1903</u>
(2)	<u>Charles C. "</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>10/12-1905</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: John W. McCoy Sr.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Isabel McCoy

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Isabel King white

12. Where were they born?

Father: Ga.

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: not living

Mother: " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Death Apr 1907

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

yes, by the Dawes Com. with the Cherokees.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1) <u>Jessie Smith</u> <u>Poyor Creek, I.T.</u>	<u>12/25 - 1888</u>	<u>Living</u>
(2) <u>Martha Suter</u> <u>Poyor Creek, I.T.</u>	<u>3/7 - 1885</u>	<u>"</u>
(3) <u>Annie McLeary</u> <u>Poyor Creek, I.T.</u>	<u>3/3 - 1887</u>	<u>"</u>
(4) <u>Linn McLeary</u> <u>Poyor Creek, I.T.</u>	<u>1/13 - 1889</u>	<u>"</u>
(5) <u>Lina McLeary</u> <u>Poyor Creek, I.T.</u>	<u>12/12 - 1891</u>	<u>"</u>
(6) <u>George McLeary</u> <u>Poyor Creek, I.T.</u>	<u>11/15 - 1895</u>	<u>"</u>

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

William McLeary  
Racina "

MOTHER'S SIDE

John King (white)

18. Where were they born? Ga.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Ga.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) <u>Julia A. Ames</u>	<u>Alint, I.T.</u>
(2) <u>George McLeary</u>	<u>" "</u>
(3) <u>John W. "</u>	<u>Poyor Creek, I.T.</u>
(4) <u>Jamies "</u>	<u>Ballard "</u>
(5) <u>Thomas "</u>	<u>Silvams, I.T.</u>
(6) <u>Lucinda Ward</u>	<u>Chance, I.T.</u>
<u>Sally Odle</u>	<u>Kansas "</u>
<u>Ida Gordon</u>	<u>Chance "</u>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: yes by the Dawes Com.  
yes with the Cherokees.
22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

12/24

, 1909.

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

G. E. Hendrex

and

J. E. Parster

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

John W. McCoy, Jr.

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 6 years and

years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

G. E. Hendrex

J. E. Parster

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

12/24

, 1909.

Notary Public

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23817

Action: Admitted

Name: John<sup>W.</sup> McCoy, Sr. and 4 children. Residence: Pryor Creek, Okla.

Reasons: Nephew of #132.

5499  
Nephew of #132

No. 23817

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

### APPLICATION

OF

*John W. McCoy Sr.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

NO. 23817
EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. JUN 8 1907
No.

L 1852



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'Quay Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: John W. McLoay

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Poyser Creek

3. County: \_\_\_\_\_

4. State: Ind. Terr.

5. How old are you? 48 years

Born 3/19-1859

6. Where were you born? Ga.

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Isobela McLoay

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? white

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>John W. McLoay Jr.</u>	<u>7 6</u>	<u>4/15-1881</u>
(2)	<u>Jasie Smith</u>	<u>2 4</u>	<u>12/25-1882</u>
(3)	<u>Martha Suter</u>		<u>3/7-1885</u>
(4)	<u>Anie McLoay</u>		<u>3/3-1887</u>
(5)	<u>Lem</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>1/13-1889</u>
(6)	<u>Vina</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>12/12-1881</u>
(7)	<u>George</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>11/15-1895</u>

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: William McLoay (white)

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Rosanna McLoay

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Rosanna Welch

12. Where were they born?

Father: Ga.

Mother: "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Pa.

Mother: "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: yes in the old Nation and in  
the Ind. Trs. by the Dawes Com., with the Cherokee.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Julia A. Ames</u> <u>Flint, I.T.</u>	<u>1856</u>	<u>Living</u>
(2)	<u>George McCoy</u> <u>Flint, I.T.</u>		<u>"</u>
(3)	<u>James McCoy</u> <u>Ballard, I.T.</u>		<u>"</u>
(4)	<u>Lucinda Ward</u> <u>Chance, I.T.</u>		<u>"</u>
(5)	<u>Sallie Odle</u> <u>Kansas, I.T.</u>		<u>"</u>
(6)	<u>Ida Gordon Chance, I.T.</u> <u>Thomas McCoy, Siloam, Ark.</u>		<u>"</u>

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>John McCoy (white)</u>	<u>George Welch</u>
<u>Nancy " ( " )</u>	<u>Margaret "</u>
_____	_____
_____	_____

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Flint, I.T.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Sam Welch</u>	<u>Dead.</u>
(2)	<u>George "</u>	<u>"</u>
(3)	<u>Margaret Ward.</u>	<u>Siloam, Ark.</u>
(4)	<u>Silena Wilkey</u>	<u>Wistville, I.T.</u>
(5)	<u>Diana Coarnus</u>	<u>Flint, I.T.</u>
(6)	_____	_____

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: yes by the Dawes Com  
and with the Cherokee.
22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature

John W. McCoy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of June 1907.

Howard S. Langley  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

12/29, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

D. J. Elliott

and

John H. Harris

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

John W. McCoy

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 13 years and

13 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

D. J. Elliott

John H. Harris

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

12/29

1909.

Howard S. Langley  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 238,8

Name

Josephine Smith

and 1 children.

Action:

Admitted

Reasons:

Grandnephew of # 132.

Residence:

Pajar Creek, Okla.

Grant of money of  
#132  
No. 23818

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

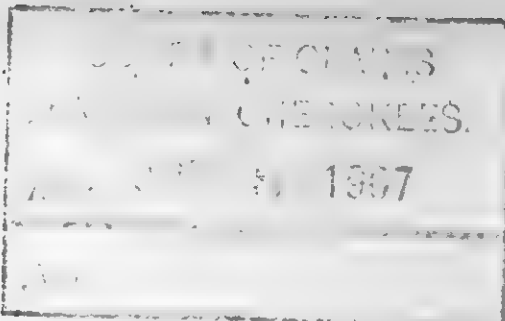
APPLICATION

OF

*Ga. 211 Smith*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



23818



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: James Smith

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Prager Creek

3. County: \_\_\_\_\_

4. State: Ind. Terr.

5. How old are you? \_\_\_\_\_

Born 12/25-1882

6. Where were you born? 7 Ga.

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: James A. Smith 40 years.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? white

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>James W. Smith</u>		<u>7/3-1902</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: John McLeay

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Isabel McLeay

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_

12. Where were they born?

Father: Ga.

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: not living

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Died 2/25 - 1907

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: yes by the Dawsons laws with the Cherokees

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Mattie Suter Pigeon Creek, I.T.	3/7 - 1886	Living
(2)	Annie McLeay Pigeon Creek	3/3 - 1887	"
(3)	Sam McLeay Pigeon Creek, I.T.	11/13 - 1889	"
(4)	Virna McLeay Pigeon Creek, I.T.	12/12 - 1881	"
(5)	George McLeay Pigeon Creek, I.T.	11/15 - 1895	"
(6)	John W. McLeay Jr. Pigeon Creek, I.T.	4/15 - 1881	"

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

William McLeay  
Rasana

MOTHER'S SIDE

John King (white)

18. Where were they born? Ga.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Ga.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Julia A. Ames	Abbeville, I.T.
(2)	George McLeay	" "
(3)	John W.	Pigeon Creek, I.T.
(4)	James	Ballard
(5)	Thomas	Siloam Sp. Ark.
(6)	Lucinda Ward	Chambers, I.T.
	7. Sallie Odell	Kansas
	8. Ida Gordon	Chambers

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: yes, by the Dawes Com.  
with the Cherokees.
22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature

Jessie Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of June 1907.

Howard Langley

Notary Public.

My commission expires

12/27

1909

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

A. J. Elliott

and

John H. Harris

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Jessie Smith

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 13 years and

18 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

A. J. Elliott

John H. Harris

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of June 1907.

My commission expires

12/27

1909

Howard Langley

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service; it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23819

Action: Admitted

Name Martha Luster and 4 children.

Residence: Pryor Creek, Okla.

Reasons: Grandniece of # 132.

*Grand niece of #132*

No. 23819

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Martha Smith*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

OFFICE OF CLERK OF EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. JUN 8 1907
No.

*23819*



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Martha Suiter

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Pigeon Creek

3. County: \_\_\_\_\_

4. State: Ind. Terr.

5. How old are you? \_\_\_\_\_

Born 3/7 1885

6. Where were you born? Ga.

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Calvin Suiter

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? white

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>none</u>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: John W. McCoy

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Isabel McCoy

white

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Isabel King

12. Where were they born?

Father: Ga.

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: not living

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Died 1907

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: yes, by the Dawes Com. with the Cherokee.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Jasie Smith Pigeon Creek I.T.	12/25-1882	Living
(2)	John W. McCoy Pigeon Creek I.T.	4/15-1881	"
(3)	Arvis McCoy Pigeon Creek I.T.	3/3-1887	"
(4)	Leila McCoy Pigeon Creek I.T.	1/13-1889	"
(5)	Vania McCoy Pigeon Creek I.T.	12/12-1891	"
(6)	George McCoy Pigeon Creek I.T.	11/15-1895-	"

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
William McCoy	John King (white)
Rosana "	

18. Where were they born? Ga.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Ga.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Julia Adams	Albion I.T.
(2) George McCoy	" "
(3) John W. "	Pigeon Creek "
(4) James "	Ballard "
(5) Thomas "	Siloam I.T. Ark.
(6) Lucinda Ward	Chance I.T.
Sally Adell	Kansas "
Ida Gordon	Chance "

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: yes by the Dawes Law, with the Cherokees.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Martha Suiter)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

12/29, 1909

John H. Harris  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me D. E. Elliott

and John H. Harris, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Martha Suiter

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 13 years and 13 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

D. E. Elliott  
John H. Harris

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

12/29, 1909

John H. Harris  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23820.

Action: Admitted.

Name Annie McCoy and X children.

Residence: Pryor Creek, Okla.

Reasons: Grandniece of #132.

Dep. of child in # 23817.

No. 2381~~5~~-23820

Name

With No.

~~5499~~132

Remarks:

John W. Mc Coy, Jr.  
John W. Mc Coy  
Lassie Smith  
Martha Smith  
Agnes Mc Coy.



*Grandmother of #132*

No. 23820

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Ann McCoy*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906; in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-524

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. JUN 8 1907

No.

23820

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Anis McCoy.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Pager Creek

3. County: \_\_\_\_\_

4. State: Ind. Ter.

5. How old are you? \_\_\_\_\_ Born 3/3-1887.

6. Where were you born? Ga.

7. Are you married? no

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: John W. McCoy

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Isabella McCoy (white)

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_

12. Where were they born?

Father: Ga.

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: not living

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: living

Mother: in 1907

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: yes, by the Dawes laws, in the Cherokee Nation

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	John W. McElroy Pigeon Creek, I.T.	4/15-1881	Living
(2)	Jessie Smith Pigeon Creek, I.T.	12/25-1882	"
(3)	Martha Smith Pigeon Creek, I.T.	3/2-1885	"
(4)	Lena McElroy Pigeon Creek, I.T.	1/13-1891	"
(5)	Thos McElroy Pigeon Creek, I.T.	12/12-1891	"
(6)	George McElroy	11/15-1890	"

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Wm McElroy  
Arizona

MOTHER'S SIDE.

John King (white)

18. Where were they born? Ga

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Ga

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Julia A. Ames	Flint	I.T.
(2)	George McElroy	"	"
(3)	John W. "	Pigeon Creek	"
(4)	James "	Bullard	"
(5)	Thomas "	Siloam Springs	A.T.
(6)	Lercinda Ward	Cherokee	A.T.
	Sally Edell	Kansas	"
	Ilda Gordon	Cherokee	"

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: yes by the Dawes Law  
with the Cherokees.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Annie McCoy.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1907.

James D. Langley  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

12/29, 1908

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me D. D. Elliott

and John Harris, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Annie McCoy

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 13 years and

13 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

D. D. Elliott

John H. Harris

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1907.

My commission expires

12/29, 1908

James D. Langley  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23821

Name Lora L. Cole and 1 children. Action: Admitted

Residence: Tip, Oklahoma

Reasons: Wife of #400.



No. 23821  
Name. C. L. Cole  
With No. 400  
Remarks:

755

No. 33821

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

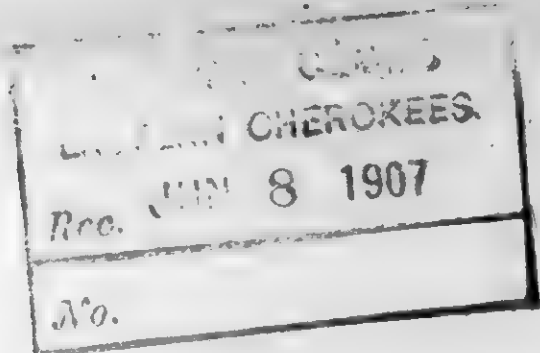
APPLICATION

OF

*Cora L. Cobb*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved July 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States  
May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906. *Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of May*

6-624



*W. R. Rogers*  
*W. R. Rogers*  
*W. R. Rogers*  
*W. R. Rogers*

23821

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Oway Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Cora L Cole (nee Rogers)

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Tip

3. County: \_\_\_\_\_

4. State: Indian Territory

5. How old are you? 42

Born

Aug 24 1864

6. Where were you born? Milton County Ga

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband

Daniel Boone Cole 51 years

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Pearl C Cole</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>July 17 1904</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: David McKuian Rogers

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Mary J Rogers

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Mary J Stickland

12. Where were they born?

Father: Forsyth County Ga

Mother: Emmett

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Forsyth County Georgia  
Mother: Gwinnett " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living  
Mother: " "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: Father was in Forsyth Co Georgia under William Rogers in 1851

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Clara Rogers</u>	<u>June 19 1859</u>	<u>Died Jan 29 1907</u>
	<u>William " "</u>	<u>May 12 1862</u>	<u>" Nov 18 1887</u>
(2)	<u>Love " "</u>	<u>Sep 8 1867</u>	<u>Living</u>
(3)	<u>Mary Elizabeth Armstrong</u>	<u>July 9 1870</u>	<u>" "</u>
(4)	<u>Lena M. Stinson</u>	<u>Nov 24 1882</u>	<u>" "</u>
(5)	<u>" "</u>	<u>" "</u>	<u>" "</u>
(6)	<u>" "</u>	<u>" "</u>	<u>" "</u>

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>William Rogers</u>	<u>Mary C Rogers (nee M. Hain)</u>

18. Where were they born? Grand Father Gwinnett Co Ga  
Grand Mother Bradley Co Tenn

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Forsyth Co Ga  
At that time Grand Mother was dead

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Albina M Bell (nee Rogers)</u>	<u>Deceased</u>
(2)	<u>Henry S Rogers</u>	<u>" "</u>
(3)	<u>Mary C Douglas</u>	<u>" "</u>
(4)	<u>William E Rogers</u>	<u>" "</u>
(5)	<u>John Rogers</u>	<u>" "</u>
(6)	<u>Elizabeth Sylvia Rogers</u>	<u>" "</u>
7	<u>Robert H Rogers</u>	<u>Milledge Co Ga Living</u>
8	<u>A L Rogers</u>	<u>" " " "</u>
9	<u>Sam E Moore (nee Rogers)</u>	<u>Gwinnett Co Ga "</u>



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Only with Cherokees in this country at Vinita  
22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My Grand Father was one of the signers of the Treaty of July 1836 at New Echota Gordon County Ga

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Bora L Cole)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of June, 1907.

W. H. Hughes  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Apr 28, 1910

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. R. Ferguson  
and A. W. Henson, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Bora L Cole who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 13 years and 5 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. R. Ferguson  
A. W. Henson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Apr 28

W. H. Hughes  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service.

before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an officer executed before a notary, etc.



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
R.O. JUL 25 1908  
73871

400

Wm  
et

2/1/98  
Tip O Katakoma July

Guion Miller

Special Commissioner  
Will you Please inform  
me about what time  
the Emigrant money  
will be Paid out - Per  
capit and how minors  
Parents will have to  
do to draw there money  
I have but <sup>one</sup> girl child  
4 year old and I want  
to invest her money,  
in town Prof - be wish  
to know how to

get - about - drawing  
it - Application No  
23821. So hoping to  
get an early reply  
I Remain

Respectfully  
Cora S. Cole  
Tipton Oklahoma

No. 23822

Action: Report

Name William Reed and 4 children.

Residence: Kokomo, Ind.,  
161-N. Heaton St.

Reasons:

If Cherokee must be Old Settlers.  
See remarks in Application.

# 23822

No. 23822

Ref.

Name William Reed

With No.

Remarks:

Rejected

9f Chusker at all count  
in Old Siller  
(See "Remarks")



*Supl*

No. 23822

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*William Reed*

For the Indians ☒ Parents ☐ Appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Congress approved June 20, 1906, at the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 20, 1906.

U.S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 8 1907  
No.

*Mr. W. A. W. and  
Brillon & Gray  
Attys for Cls*

*2, 2, 88, 7*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Oway Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: William Reid

Indian name: not known

2. Residence and post office: 161 - N. Hixson St. K. Komo Ind

3. County: Howard

4. State: Ind

5. How old are you? 42

Born Jan 22 1865

6. Where were you born? Oxford Butler Co Ohio

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Bertha Reid 32 yrs

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Goldie May Reid</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Mar 18, 99</u>
(2)	<u>Iron</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Aug 22, 95</u>
(3)	<u>Fred</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Jan 22, 1901</u>
(4)	<u>Lloyd</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Feb 2, 1903</u>
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Alfred Reid Fannie Rowland Rollins

Father—English name: Alfred Reid

Indian name: not known

Mother—English name: Fannie Reid

Indian name: not known

Maiden name: Fannie Rowland

12. Where were they born?

Father: Michigan, Battle Creek

Mother: N. Carolina Orange County

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Oxford Ohio

Mother:

" "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father:

living

Mother:

July 18, 1905

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

No

16. Name all your brothers, and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Ezra Milton Reed Oxford Ohio	Mar 12, 66	
(2)	Lenora Beatenball Indianapolis Ind	1868	
(3)	Gertrude Columbus Ohio	1871	
(4)	Cordelia McKay Oxford Ohio	1874	
(5)	Mabel		Apr 1901
6	John Reed, Richmond Ind	1876	
(7)	Lillie Lawrence, W. Mpls, Minn	1882	
8	Viola Churchman, Hamilton, O.	1877	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

Abraham Reed  
Priscilla "

MOTHER'S SIDE

Thomas Rollins  
Katherine "

18. Where were they born? on mother's side N Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)		
(2)		
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I claim Cherokee descent through my mother's grandfather & grandmother emigrated from N Carolina to Hank Co, Ohio in 1832

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature

William Reed

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7

day of

June

1907.

My commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190

H B Bull Creek  
Notary Public  
Howard Cincinnati Ohio

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

W H Hardiman

and

Albert W Roberts

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

William Reed

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for

10

years and

40

years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he

he

represents

himself

to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

him

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his

his

claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Wm. J. Hardiman

Albert W Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7

day of

June

1907.

My commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190

H B Bull Creek

Notary Public

Howard Cincinnati Ohio

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practical, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it shall not be executed before a notary, etc.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.  
Wm. F. Herdman  
Notary Public.  
W. B. Reed  
My commission expires 190  
Howard C. Reed

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23722

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

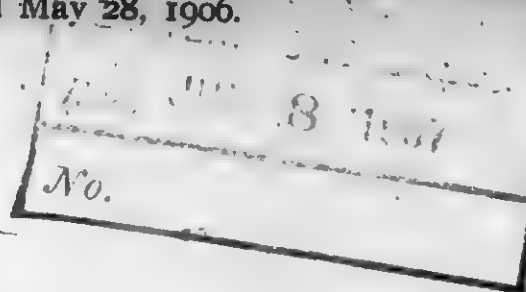
### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

William Reed

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



W. W. Williams  
Reed & Gray  
Attys for Cl.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: William Reed
2. Residence and post office: 161 N. Horton St., Kokomo Ind
3. County: Howard
4. State: Ind
5. Date and place of birth: Oxford Butler Co. Ohio Jan 22, 65
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Bertie Reed 32 years
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Goldie May Reed</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Mar 18, 99</u>
(2)	<u>Fern</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Aug 22, 95</u>
(3)	<u>Fred</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Jan 22, 01</u>
(4)	<u>Lloyd</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Feb 2 1903</u>
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My wife Bertie has also made Supplemental Application for our children. We are not separated but are living together as husband and wife

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

William Reed

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7<sup>th</sup> day of June 1907.

My Commission expires

J. B. Bell

Notary Public

Howard County Court

(over)

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Albert W. Roberts and Mrs. J. Hardiman who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with William Rud who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 20 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7 day of May, 1907.

H. B. Bull  
Notary Public.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23122

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

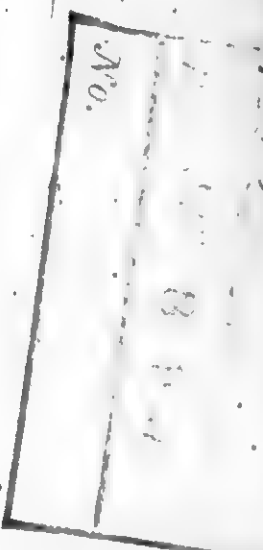
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

William Rud

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



W. W. Williams

William & Mary

Wm. J. Smith

No. 23823.

Action: Reject.

Name: William Z. Hardman 1 children. Residence: Wakarusa Ind.

Reasons: Cousin of #18315.

Howard Co. Field

No. 23823 Kokomo Ind.

Name William J. Hardman

With No. 18315

Remarks:

# 23823

grouped line with

that are rolls

Field

Ind.

No. 23823

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

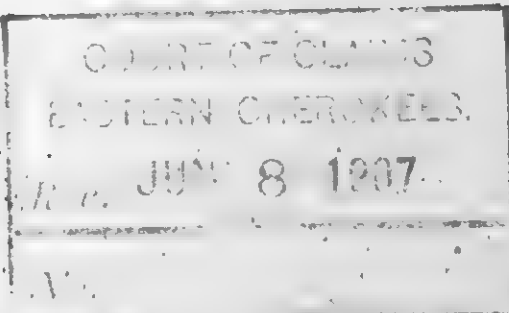
OF

*William J. Hardman*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-524

*W. W. Waterhouse*



23823



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

NAME.

AGE.

BORN.

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Harvard Co. ind

Mother: Harvard Co. ind

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Died 1903 at - 46 years old

Mother: Died 1876 at - 40 years

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	George Hardiman	1854	
(2)	Mattie Griffith	1856	
(3)	Leola E. Burnett		
(4)			
(5)	Sister of Brothers		
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Armen Burnett  
John Hardiman

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Armen Burnett

18. Where were they born? in North Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Harvard Co. ind

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Minnie Stewart

(2) Mary Brown

(3) John Burnett

(4) Armen Burnett

(5) Leola Burnett

(6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

*No.*

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

*my grandfather Aaron Burnett  
North Carolina  
and grandmother Burnett*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

*my grandmother Burnett was  
on mother's side was full blood  
Cherokee Indian*

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature

*Wm. J. Hardiman*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*7*

day of

*June*

1907.

My commission expires

190

*W. B. Bell  
Howard Circuit Court  
Notary Public.*

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

*Albert W. Roberts*

and

*Ernest Matthews*

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

*Wm. J. Hardiman*

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for

*15*

years and

years, respectively, and know

*him*

to be the identical person

*he*

represents

*himself*

to be, and that the statements made by

*him*

are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in

*his*

claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*Albert W. Roberts  
Ernest Matthews*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*7*

day of

*June*

1907.

My commission expires

190

*W. B. Bell  
Howard Circuit Court  
Notary Public.*

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Appl. #25823

March 24, 1908.

William J. Hardman,  
Kokoma, Ind.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, state through which parent you claim, and where that parent resided in 1834-35, if living at that time.

Give the full names of your grandparents, and great grandparents on the side through which you claim, and state where they resided in 1834-35.

Were your parents or grandparents slaves, if so, state whether slaves of Indians or white people.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner

By

Chief Clerk

CEB/ALS

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* APR 23 1908  
*No.* -



April 23, 1900

C. H. April 20. 1900

Kokomo Ind.

Dear Sir I received  
your letter after a long  
delay though the mist  
spelling of the name  
I claim on my father's  
side, my grate grandparents  
my grate grand mother  
married Edred Common  
and he died and she  
married Aaron Burnett  
and was born in  
Orange co. N Carolina and  
resided there up to 1839  
and my grand parents was  
Aston Burnett and married  
Hannie Burnett, Co. sent

and resided in  
Orange Co. N Carolina  
and resided there up to 1839  
and moved to Howard Co Ind.  
by ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> Charity Burnett  
married to John Hardiman she was  
born 1843 in Howard Co  
Indiana,  
none was slaves as I know

William J. Hardiman

Kokomo Ind

General  
Delany

No. 23824

Action: Reject

Name Francis Mardman and 1 children. Residence: Natoma, Ind.

Reasons: Gauvin 7. 18315

No. 23824

Name Francis Hardiman

With No. 23823

Remarks:

No. 23824

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

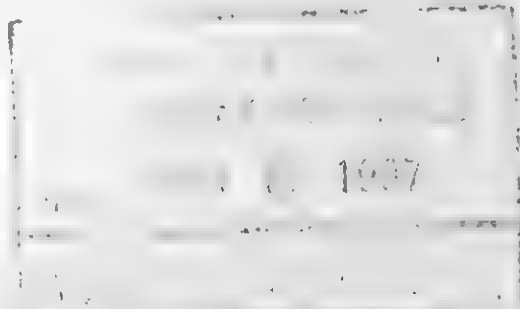
OF

*Francis Hardiman*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*A. H. Hatcherhouse*



23824



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Francis Hardman

Indian name: no name

2. Residence and post office: Kufma Ind

3. County: Howard, Co.

4. State: Ind

5. How old are you? 42 years Born 1865 April 14 —

6. Where were you born? Orange Co Ind

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: 39 years old

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee tribe

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME	AGE	BORN
(1)	<u>Herel Hardman</u>		
(2)			
(3)	<u>all</u>		
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Willis Hammonds, Martha Chimans

Father—English name: Willis Hammonds

Indian name: no name

Mother—English name: Martha Hammonds

Indian name: no name

Maiden name: Martha Chimans

12. Where were they born?

Father: Ind

Mother: Orange Co Ind

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Orange, Ala. Ind.

Mother: Orange, Ala. Ind.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Died 30 years ago

Mother: Died 22 years at the age of 7 years of age

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<u>Amner Chimans</u>	<u>1861</u>	<u>46 years old</u>
	<u>William Chimans</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>1864</u>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>Frank Francis</u>	<u>Amis Chimans</u>

18. Where were they born? perpennia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Orange Ala Ind

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Sarah Chimans

(2) Elizabeth Chimans

(3) Marias Johnson

(4) all

(5)

(6)

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Frank Francis

my grandmother name Anice Ahimans

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

my grandmother Anice Ahimans

that a hearing a half deed

Cherokee Indian I take from

her sister her mother a full deed

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Francis Hardimon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June 1907.

J. H. Bull Coleman

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Howard K. K. K. K. K.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Albert W. Roberts

and Earnest Matthews, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Francis Hardimon

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 2 years and

1 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Albert W. Roberts

Earnest Matthews

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June 1907.

My commission expires

J. H. Bull Coleman

Notary Public.

Howard K. K. K. K. K.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever possible, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service.

Not to be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 29826

Action: Admitted

Name Fanny Morgan Burk and <sup>3</sup>~~two~~ children. Residence: Warner Okla.

Reasons:

Applicant is a sister of 1051  
" is mother enrolled by "Chapman 1573."

No. 23825  
Name Lannis M. Burk  
With No. 1051  
Remarks:



1165

No. 23325

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Fanny Morgan Burk.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians - Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
Jordan v. United States, Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 19, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES,  
Dec. 8 1907  
No.

23825

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Fanny Morgan Burk

Indian name:

Chit. v. n. la

2. Residence and post office:

Warner

3. County:

Cherokee Nation

4. State:

Indian Territory

5. How old are you?

55

Born

Nov 14 1852

6. Where were you born?

Calhoun, M. Minn Co. East Tenn.

7. Are you married?

Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

Jacator Harvey Burk 57 yrs

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

White

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Florence Lucile Bury	26	Jan 26 1881
(2)	Army Coon	24	Mar 17 1883
(3)	Helena Effert Nyett	22	Nov 29 1886
(4)	Ova Burk	18	Nov 24 1890
(5)	Fanny Rogers Burk	14	Mar 12 1893
(6)	Otto Preston Burk	11	Jan 13 1896

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Ardern Lewis Rogers

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Cherokee America Rogers

Indian name:

Cherokee

Maiden name:

Cherokee America Morgan

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Jamesville - Ohio

Mother:

Calico East Tenn.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Charleston East Tennessee

Mother: Charleston East Tennessee

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: March 4 1875 at Ft Gibson I.T.

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Yes - in E Tenn. for annuities

and for land and other annuities in Cherokee Nation

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible: With Cherokee Tribe

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Connell Rogue</u> <u>Ft Gibson I.T.</u>	<u>Sep 19 1860</u>	<u>1</u>
(2)	<u>Lucy Morgan Nash</u>	<u>June 6 1864</u>	<u>1890</u>
(3)	<u>And. Lewis Rogue</u> <u>Ft Gibson I.T.</u>	<u>July 3 1860</u>	
(4)	<u>Hugh Morgan Rogue</u> <u>Ft Gibson I.T.</u>	<u>Sep 16 1864</u>	
(5)	<u>Paul Rogue</u> <u>Clifford Rogue</u>	<u>Oct 22 1866</u>	<u>1903</u>
(6)	<u>Otto Rogue</u> <u>Ft Gibson I.T.</u>	<u>Jan 1 1873</u> <u>Jan 31 1869</u>	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Gideon Morgan  
Yana

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Margaret Lurie Morgan  
Quaitery

18. Where were they born? Rawmorga Conn. Cahoon East Tenn.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cahoon East Tenn.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Margaret Miffat</u>	<u>Dead</u>
(2)	<u>Elizabeth Lurie Eblen</u>	<u>"</u>
(3)	<u>Washington Morgan</u>	<u>"</u>
(4)	<u>Chuok A Rogue</u>	<u>Ft Gibson I.T.</u>
(5)	<u>Amanda P. Scalie</u>	<u>Wibbes Hall I.T.</u>
(6)	<u>Montquema Morgan</u>	<u>Dead</u>
	<u>Robert Morgan</u>	<u>Dead</u>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Yes. Land and other benefits in Cherokee Nation with Cherokee Indians

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Elizabeth Walker Olootey  
Elizabeth Lorry Serier, Walker  
Margaret Serier Morgan Snaitsey

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Fanny Morgan Burk)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

H. Sanders  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 5, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John H. Eiffert  
and Mrs. Margaret P. McClelland, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Fanny Morgan Burk who makes the foregoing application and statement and have known her for 55 years and 54 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John H. Eiffert  
Margaret P. McClelland

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

July 5, 1910.

H. Sanders  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 8 1907  
No. 231257

2

9



Wanna June 5/97

Quon Miller.

Washington D.C.

Dear

Wanna

enclose you my application  
to be enrolled as <sup>an</sup> Eastern  
Cherokee. And wish you  
to send me blanks for two  
of my married daughters  
and my children who are  
minors (three of them)

Very Respectfully

Wanna Morgan Bank

Wanna

J J

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 20 1907  
No. 23825 A

238<sup>25</sup>

Warner, J. W.  
June 16-07

Union Hotel  
Washington  
D.C.

Dear Sir: I  
wish to know if applications for  
each of my minor children as  
named and described in my application  
for a share of the monies due Eastern  
Theaters and their children shall be  
made out on separate blanks as that  
of myself or is the application of  
myself and their names and description  
as set forth sufficient for them to  
participate in the sharing of said monies

If so please advise me - you sent  
me two blank applications without  
stating what I shall do with them  
will you please advise me fully  
if each minor child's application is  
to be made out on same blank and  
in same manner as the parent. I  
wish you would send me one more  
blank as I have 3 minor children  
Eva - Fanny R. and Otto Weston Burk.  
Respect. yours  
Fanny Morgan Burk

App. #23825.

June 21, 1907.

Fanny Morgan Burk,

Warner,

Indian Territory.

Madam:-

Replying to your letter of June 16, 1907, you are advised that it is not necessary for you to file any further applications for your minor children, as they are included in your original application.

The two applications forwarded you were for your two married daughters, as children who are of age should file separate applications.

One more application blank is inclosed, herewith, as we note from your application that you have three daughters who are of age.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

NLC.

1 inclosure.



No. 23826

Action: *Admitted*

Name: *Maggie Pickup* and *1* children.

Residence: *Recent from Ohio*

Reasons: *Niece of # 189*

*Mother not living in 1851*

No. 23826  
Name Maggie Pickis  
With No. 189  
Remarks:

1943

No. 22836

# EASTERN CHEROKEES

APPLICATION

OF

*Maggie Pickup*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of June 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

FILED	1907
EASTERN CHEROKEES	
JUN 18 1907	
No.	

22836

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office: 5 mi N.E. of Locust Grove I.T.

3. County: 5<sup>th</sup> Dist.

4. State: Indian Tg.

5. How old are you? 19 Born Nov. 20<sup>th</sup> 1888

6. Where were you born? Saline Dist Cherokee Nation I.T.

7. Are you married? yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: George Pickups 22 yrs

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee Indian

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Jennie Pickups</u>		<u>Dec. 29<sup>th</sup> 1905</u>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Jos. Hosea

Indian name:

Mother—English name: Katie Hosea

Indian name: Car. Lan. di

Maiden name: Katie Little Sav

12. Where were they born?

Father: Saline Dist Cherokee Nation I.T.

Mother: " " " "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Saline Dist. C. M. I. T.

Mother: " " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: " "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: Cherokee Per capita Payment in Saline Dist. And final roll by Com- To The Five Civilized Tribes

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
Half Br. (1)	Mose Pickup	1873	Living
Full sister (2)	Sarah Ross	1879	"
" (3)	Tim Hosea	1881	"
" (4)	Amie Ross	1884	"
" (5)	Elsie Hosea	1890	"
" (6)	Daniel "	1901	"
" (7)	Dick "	1905	"

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Unknown</u>	<u>Sare Little Sare</u>
<u>Unknown</u>	<u>Tornie Little Sare</u>

18. Where were they born? Cherokee Nation East

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Saline Dist Cherokee Nation I. T.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Mary Downing	Locust Grove I. T.
(2)	Scobie Smith	" " "
(3)	Frank Little Sare	" " "
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and

where, and with what tribe of Indians: Cherokee Per capita Payment

in 1894 And final Roll by Com To The Five Civilized Tribes

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My child died Oct. 25 1906 in Cherokee  
Nation near Locust Grove I.T

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature

Maggie Pickup

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of June 1907.

W. Ragsdale

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Nov 11, 1909.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Dave Downing

and

Thos. Canseem

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Maggie Pickup

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 6 years and

6 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Dave Downing

T. F. Canseem

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Nov 11, 1909.

W. Ragsdale

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23827.

Action: Reject

Name Ida B. Launis and two children.

Residence: Los Angeles, Cal.

Reasons:

Check of 113 and claims through the same source.

No. 28827

Name Ida B. Lamm.

With No. 49

Remarks:

49  
No. 23827

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

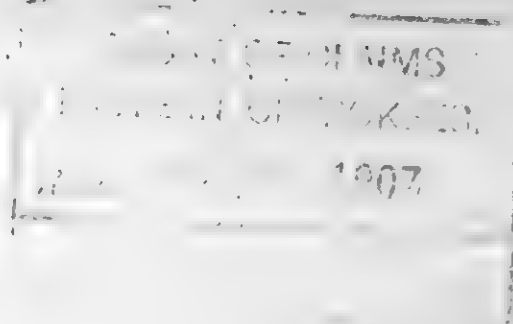
APPLICATION

OF

*Ida B. Lamm*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



23827

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'Quay Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name— Ida. B. Sams

English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: Ida. B. Russell

2. Residence and post office: 395 Dakota St Pasadena, Cal.

3. County: Los Angeles #1123 Mill St.

4. State: California Muskegon

5. How old are you? Twenty Eight Born Mar. 10<sup>th</sup> 1899 I.T.

6. Where were you born? Burcombe County North Carolina

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Perry Sams age 30

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Winniford</u>	<u>Five years</u>	<u>Sept 26<sup>th</sup> 1902</u>
(2)	<u>Edna</u>	<u>Three "</u>	<u>Nov 1 1905</u>
(3)	<u>George</u>	<u>same "</u>	
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: David. A. Russell

Mother—English name: Hattie Russell

Indian name: Hattie Russell

Maiden name: Hattie Walker

12. Where were they born?

Father: Greenville County South Carolina

Mother: Burcombe County North Carolina



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Greenville County, S.C. If living

Mother: not living at that date

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: is still living at Muskogee I.T.

Mother: is still living at Muskogee I.T.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Sama Muskogee I.T.</u>	<u>Oct 5-1875</u>	
	<u>James B.</u>	<u>Sept 22-1877</u>	
(2)	<u>Inez J.</u>	<u>June 20-1881</u>	<u>August 30-1896</u>
	<u>Gussie M.</u>	<u>Dec. 3-1883</u>	<u>May 24-1896</u>
(3)	<u>Chingman</u>	<u>July 15-1887</u>	
	<u>Eddie</u>	<u>Feb 16-1889</u>	
(4)	<u>Olivia</u>	<u>Apr 24-1892</u>	
	<u>Lillian</u>	<u>Nov. 8-1896</u>	
(5)	<u>Leatha</u>	<u>May 29-1898</u>	
	<u>Andy</u>	<u>Nov. 29-1902</u>	
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

Randle Russell

great grand father John Russell

MOTHER'S SIDE

Lealie Russell

18. Where were they born? I don't know.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? South Carolina

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Julia Halaway</u>	<u>Residence N.C.</u>
(2)	<u>David A. Russell</u>	<u>Muskogee I.T.</u>
(3)	<u>Nancy J. Gandler</u>	<u>N.C.</u>
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Oda B. Lamm)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of June, 1907.

Robert H. Waller  
Notary Public.

My commission expires April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1911.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John J. Curry  
and Edward Toms, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Oda B. Lamm who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 1 years and 1 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in \_\_\_\_\_ claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John J. Curry  
Edward Toms

Subscribed and sworn to before me 3<sup>rd</sup> day of June, 1907.

My commission expires April 3<sup>rd</sup>

Robert H. Waller

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, where possible, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Interior Department, they need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23528

Action: Admit

Name

Ellen Day and X children.

Residence:

Spavinaw, Okla.

Reasons:

Niece of #4392. Daughter  
of #4393.

No. 23828

Name Ellen Day

With No. 4392<sup>0</sup>

Remarks:

4393.

No. 23828

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

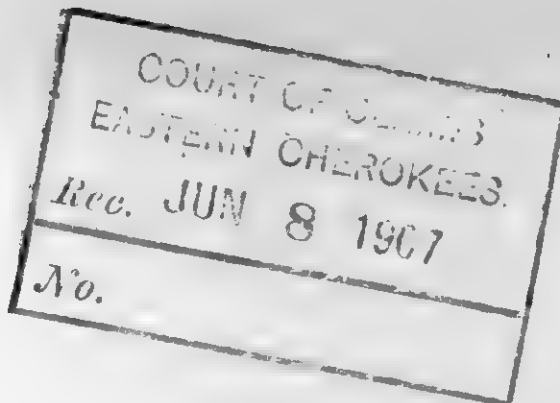
APPLICATION

OF

*Ellen Day*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



23828



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Ellen Day "Mc Red"

Indian name:

2. Residence:

4 miles north west of Sparinau

3. Town and post office:

Sparinau

4. County:

Wayne (Cherokee nation)

5. State:

Ind. Ter.

(or Okla)

6. Date and place of birth:

March 16 - 1890 - Sparinau, I.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

My Mother

Emilia J. Red

whose application

number is 4393

8. Are you married?

Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

John P. Day

age 32 -

5969

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

John Red

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Emily J. Red the Miller

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Emily J. Miller

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Georgia

Mother:

Cherokee nation

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Living

Mother:

Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where:

*Yes - <sup>my mother</sup> is on all the rolls since she was born - here in the Territory*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Valina</i>	<i>Feb 12 - 1879</i>	
(2)	<i>Maud</i>	<i>Jan. 16 - 1881</i>	
(3)	<i>Joseph H.</i>	<i>June 7 - 1883</i>	
(4)	<i>Refus -</i>	<i>Mar 15 - 1894</i>	
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

*Elie Hard*

MOTHER'S SIDE.

*Minerva Cherokee Miller -  
Ne Hard -  
John Miller -*

17. Where were they born?

*Georgia*

18. Where did they reside in 1861, if living at that time?

*Cherokee nation*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: *Emily J. - Hard - Ne Miller -*

Indian name:

Residence: *Spartanburg*

(2) English name: *Maudy Hilburn dead*

Indian name:

Residence:

(3) English name: *Stan Miller -*

Indian name:

Residence: *Ketchum Ind. Ter -*

(4) English name: *Henry Miller dead*

Indian name:

Residence:

(5) English name: *Ellen Smith dead*

Indian name:

Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where:

*Yes - on all Cherokee rolls since I was born -*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: unknown

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claim.)

My Mother Emily J. Reed (Ne Miller)  
application No. 4393

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

Ellen Day - Ne Reed.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Feb 10, 1910

W. F. Abernethy

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Sam Zeno

and

Valena Bryant

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and

say that they are well acquainted with

Ellen Day

, who makes the

foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 15 years and 16 years,

respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents her to be, and

that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and

they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Sam Zeno

Valena Bryant

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Feb 10, 1910

W. F. Abernethy

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23829.

Action: Admitted.

Name: Chas. A. Battlinggourd and X children. Residence: Claremore, Okla.

Reasons:

Nephew of #2755; claims through same source.

No. 23829-30

Name

With No.

2755

Remarks:

Chas. A. Battlingmore  
Mrs. Haynes



5384

Supplement of 2755

No. 23829

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

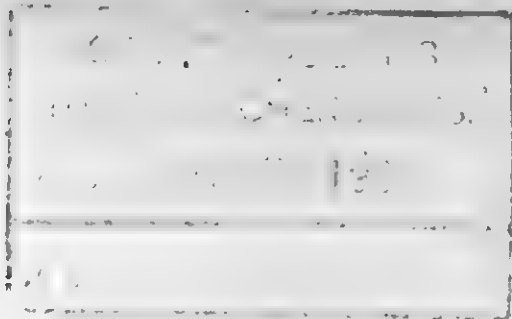
APPLICATION

OF

Charles A. RattlingGourd

---

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 22, 1906.



23829

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Charles A. RattlingGourd  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: Claremore
3. Town and post office: Claremore
4. County: Cherokee Nation
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: May the 1.st. 1881, Indian Territory
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: by my Mother Artemis RattlingGou rd  
Whose Claim is No 5384  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Sallie RattlingGourd 19 years
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: John RattlingGourd  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: Artemis RattlingGourd  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Artemis Beavert
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Indian Territory  
Mother: Indian Territory
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Indian Territory  
Mother: Not Born
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: February 7.th.1897 Mother: Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Yes in 1880-1883-1891-1894 and Mother is Enrolled by the Commission for Land and has filed on her Land

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Eliza A. Gibbs</u>	<u>Dec-28-1873</u>	
(2)	<u>Nora Haymes</u>	<u>May-26-1884</u>	
(3)	<u>Gertrude RattlingGourd</u>	<u>Aug-5-1890</u>	
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Daniel RattlingGourd</u>	<u>v Larkin Beavert</u>
<u>Eliza A. RattlingGourd</u>	<u>Charlott Beavert (Nee Mc-Cay)</u>

17. Where were they born? Un known

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Indian Territory

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<u>Just the Same as in my Mothers Application</u>
Indian name:	<u>No 53 84</u>
Residence:	
(2) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(3) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(4) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(5) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. Yes in 1883-1891-1894- and by the Dawes Commission for Land and I have filed on my Land

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

Charles A. RattlingGourd

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 .ent day of May 1907, ~~XXXX~~

My commission expires

January the 11 .th, 190 9

W J Dodson

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me .....

....., who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Charles A. RattlingGourd, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 16 years and 16 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

W. E. Chambers  
J. Chambers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 .ent day of May 1907, ~~XXXX~~

My commission expires

January the 11 .th, 190 9

W J Dodson

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23830.

Action: Admitted.

Name: Nora Haymes and X children. Residence: Claremore, Okla.

Reasons:

Niece of #2755; claims through same source.



*piece of # 2755*

No. 23839

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

1 APPLICATION  
OF

Nora Haymes

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 20, 1906.

U. S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
JUN 8 1907

23839

*Commissioner of Indian Affairs,*  
*Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Nora Haynes  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: CLAREMORE
3. Town and post office: CLAREMORE
4. County: Cherokee Nation
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: May the 26.th .1884, Indian Territory
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: by my Mother Artemis RattlingGourd  
Whose Claim is No 5384  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: B W. Haynes, 26 years Old
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: John RattlingGourd  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: Artemis RattlingGourd  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Artemis Beavert
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Indian Territory  
Mother: Indian Territory
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Indian Territory  
Mother: Not Born
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: February 7.th .1897 Mother: Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Yes in 1880-1883-1891-1894, and Mother is Enrolled by the Commission for land and has filed on her Land

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<u>Eliza A. Gibbs</u>	<u>Dec-28-1873</u>	
(2)	<u>Charles A. RattlingGourd</u>	<u>May-1-1881</u>	
(3)	<u>Gertrude RattlingGourd</u>	<u>Aug-5-1890</u>	
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>Daniel RattlingGourd</u>	<u>Larkin Beavert</u>
<u>Eliza A. RattlingGourd</u>	<u>Charlott Beavert (NeeMc-Cay)</u>

17. Where were they born? Un known

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Indian Territory

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Just the same as in my Mother's Application  
Indian name: No 5384

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Yes in 1891-1894- and by the Dawes Commission for land and I have filed on my Land

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

## REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

**NOTE.**—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1907

**My commission expires**

Oct. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1940

**Notary Public.**

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W E. Chambers and

**T. Chambers**

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and

**Nora Haymes**

say that they are well acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_, who makes the

foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 16 years and 16 years,

respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and

that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and

they have no interest whatever in her claim.

**Witnesses to mark.**

Signatures of witnesses.

W. E. Chambers

S Chambus

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of May 1907, ~~XXXX~~

**My commission expires**

January the 11.th, 1909

**Notary Public.**

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23831

Action: Rejected

Name Mrs E. Milligan and X children. Residence McLain, Okla.

Reasons:

(Niece of #5755 and claims through same source)



No. 23831-5.

Name

With No. 5755

Remarks:

Ara E. Milligan

Lizzie Adair

Ozia

Wm. H. Rose

Emma M. Rogers

*Misc of # 5755*

No. 23831

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Archie E. Milligan*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. JUN 8 1907 No.
---

23831

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

*Ara E. Milligan*

Indian name:

*McLain*

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

*Dist. 10*

4. State:

*Ind. Terr.*

5. How old are you?

*21 yrs* Born *April 27* 1884

6. Where were you born?

*Cherokee Nation*

7. Are you married?

*yes*

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

*Franklin Milligan 20 years*

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

*Cherokee*

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

*Robert F. Ross*

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

*Isabel Ross*

Indian name:

Maiden name:

*Isabel Drennan*

12. Where were they born?

Father:

*Waldron Ark*

Mother:

*in Texas*

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not born

Mother: " born

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: about 18 years ago

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: Father is Cherokee

and mother was adopted white

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Emma M. Rogers Pocahontas, N.Y.	Feb. 27 "1870	
(2)	Robert S. Ross McMinn Falls, N.Y.	Feb. 13 "1884	
(3)	Charles F. Ross McMinn Falls, N.Y.	Feb. 24 "1892	
(4)	Rose E. Ross McMinn Falls, N.Y.	Feb. 8 "1894	
(5)	Lena E. Ross McMinn Falls, N.Y.	May 13 "1896	
(6)	Andrew J. Ross McMinn Falls, N.Y.	March 17 "1903	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Andrew J. Ross  
Lucinda Gentry

MOTHER'S SIDE.

William Drennan  
Isabelle Reedy

18. Where were they born?

Cherokee Nation East

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

in Arkansas

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Jessie T. Ross	Pocahontas, N.Y.
(2)	Mary T. Sims	Gritts, N.Y.
(3)	W.H. Ross	Gritts, N.Y.
(4)	Mariak Hardyman	Idaho
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Cherokee Nation

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: My Great Grandfather was named Jemphoton W. Ross, My Great Grand Mother was Eliza Sevin, born in Cherokee Nation

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I refer you to my father's application # 13459 Robert F. Ross

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Ara E. Milligan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

1 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

6/29

1900

J. C. Buchanan  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

M. D. Harmon

and

D. M. Course

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Ara E. Milligan (m. Ross)

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and

20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

M. D. Harmon  
D. M. Course

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

1 day of

June, 1907.

My commission expires

6/29

1900

J. C. Buchanan  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 23832

Action: Rejected

Name

Lizzie Aday

and

1

children.

Residence:

Gritts, Okla

Reasons:

Niece of #5755 and claims through same source

*Mem of #5755*

No. 23832

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Lizzie Adley*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COUNT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. JUN 8 1907 No.
---

23832

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Lizzie Odley  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence and post office: Griggs
3. County: Dist. 10
4. State: Indian Terr.
5. How old are you? 22 yrs Born 1885 April 9
6. Where were you born? Cherokee Nation
7. Are you married? Yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Walter Odley age 75
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? White
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>William Odley</u>	<u>1 yr</u>	<u>Jan 17 1906</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: William H. Ross  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Almira Ross  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: She no white woman

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Nation  
Mother: Do not know

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not born

Mother: " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: Father is Cherokee nation  
and mother white woman

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Johnnie Ross</u> <u>Grice's I. Y.</u>	<u>1893</u>	
(2)	<u>Opie Adley</u> <u>Grice's I. Y.</u>	<u>1885</u>	
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>Andrew Ross</u>	<u>Do not know</u>
<u>Lucinda Grady</u>	

18. Where were they born? Poleman Grand Parents in Cherokee Nat. Park

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? in Arkansas

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Jesse T. Ross</u>	<u>Pryor Creek I. Y.</u>
(2)	<u>Robert J. Ross</u>	<u>McBones Falls I. Y.</u>
(3)	<u>Mariah Henderson</u>	<u>Idaho</u>
(4)	<u>William H. Ross</u>	<u>Idaho</u>
(5)	<u>Dennisee Sims</u>	<u>Grice's I. Y.</u>
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

*Am Cherokee allottee & have been since my life*

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

*My Grand Grand Parents were  
Hempston W. Ross & Eliza Senior*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*3*

day of

*June* 1907.

My commission expires

*Oct 24*

19*10*

*John Buchanan*  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

*Ara E. Milligan*

and

*Emma M. Rogers*

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

*Lizzie Adair*

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *20* years and

*20* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents

*herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*X Ara E. Milligan*

*Emma M. Rogers*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*3*

day of

*June* 1907.

My commission expires

*Oct 24*

19*10*

*John Buchanan*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 23833

Name Ozia Ross and X children. Action: Rejected  
Residence: Gritts, Okla.

Reasons:

Niece of #5755 and claims through same source

Misc of # 6755

No. 23833

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Ogie May*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. JUN 8 1907 No.
---

23833

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Ogic Ross

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

Greets

3. County:

Dist. O

4. State:

Ind. Terr.

5. How old are you?

18 yrs

Born

Jan 1, 1889

6. Where were you born?

Cherokee Nation

7. Are you married?

Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

Lewis Delany, age 23

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

White

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

William H. Ross

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Almira Ross

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Do not know - she was white

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Cherokee Nation

Mother:

Do not know

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not born

Mother: " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Cherokee roll see my

life and am Cherokee allottee  
my father is Cherokee allottee

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Jakusie Ross Giles I.T.	1883	
(2)	Lizzie Aday Giles I.T.	1885	
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Andrew Ross	Do not know
Lucinda Gentry	

18. Where were they born?

Potomac Grandfather in Cherokee Co. Ga.  
in Arkansas

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Jesse T. Ross	Plyer Creek I.T.
(2)	Robert F. Ross	Morris Falls I.T.
(3)	Mariah Hordyrom	Devel
(4)	William H. Ross	my father
(5)	Jennett Sims	Giles I.T.
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Ben on Cherokee Roll  
all my life & am Cherokee relative

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: My Grand Grand father  
Mrs Tempeston W Ross & Frank Grand Mother  
Eugene Ross

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My Grand Grand Grand father was  
Joseph Davis & Andrew Ross

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) X Orlia Aday

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

6/29, 1910

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Ara E. Milligan  
and Emma M Rogers, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Orlia Aday  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 15 years and  
15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Ara E. Milligan  
Emma M Rogers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

6/29, 1910

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 23834

Action: *Rejected*

Name: *William H. Ross* and *2* children. Residence: *Gritts, Okla*

Reasons:

*Brother of # 5755 and claims through same source.*

*Brs. of #5755*

No. 23834

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*William H. Ross*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

EX. DIV. OF LANDS
Rec. JUN 8 1907
No.

*23834*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: William H. Ross

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Gritts 7

3. County: Dick 10

4. State: Indian Terr.

5. How old are you? 42 yrs Born 1864

6. Where were you born? in Oklahoma

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Almira Ross 42 yrs

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? white

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Johnnie Ross</u>	<u>14 yrs</u>	<u>1892</u>
(2)	<u>Lizzie Adley</u>	<u>22 "</u>	<u>1885</u> — <u>Apr 2</u>
(3)	<u>Ozra Adley</u>	<u>11 18 "</u>	<u>1884</u> <u>11</u>
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Andrew Ross

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Lucinda Ross

Indian name: Lucinda Gentry

Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Nation East

Mother: " " "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: in Arkansas

Mother: u u

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1841

Mother: 1883

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Father Cherokee by blood

Mother adopted white

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Jesse T. Ross Priest Creek, Ky.	1831	
(2)	Robert F. Ross Moberg, Texas, Ky.	1833	
(3)	Mariah Hordyrom		about 1885
(4)	Mary Tennessee Sims Smith, Ky.	1861	
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE  
Templeton W. Ross  
Eliza Devier

MOTHER'S SIDE  
Jesse Gentry  
Susan

18. Where were they born? Cherokee Nation (East)

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Deer

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Frank Ross	Deer
(2)	Samuel Ross	"
(3)	Joseph Ross	"
(4)	Hannah Tompkins	"
(5)	Margaret Ross	"
(6)	Mary Ann	"

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Am Cherokee allottee

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Joseph Senior was my Grand Grand father  
Andrew Ross " " " " "  
on father's side

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature William H. Ross)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June 1907.

My commission expires

10/24, 1910

J. C. Buchanan  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

and

E. J. Slaughter  
R. F. Ross, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with William H. Ross

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 80 years and 30 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

E. J. Slaughter  
R. F. Ross

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June 1907.

My commission expires

10/24, 1910

J. C. Buchanan  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 23835

Action: Rejected

Name Emma M. Rogers and 5 children. Residence: Forum, Okla.

Reasons:

(Niece of #5755 and claims through same source)

*Wice of #5755*

No. 23835

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Emma M. Rogers*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS
EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. JUN 8 1907
No.

36. | | | | |  
| | | | |  
| | | | |

23835

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Emma M. Rogers

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Perrine

3. County: Cherokee Dist 10

4. State: Ind. Tenn

5. How old are you? 32 yrs Born Feb. 27" 1875

6. Where were you born? Cannons Dist. N.Y.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Richard F. Rogers 35 yrs

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? white

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Claude R. Rogers</u>	<u>13 yrs</u>	<u>May 2" 1894</u>
(2)	<u>Maudie O. "</u>	<u>11 yrs</u>	<u>Jan 4 1896</u>
(3)	<u>Arthur "</u>	<u>9 yrs</u>	<u>Feb 24 1898</u>
(4)	<u>Rebecca J. "</u>	<u>7 yrs</u>	<u>March 17 1900</u>
(5)	<u>William E. "</u>	<u>3 yrs</u>	<u>Jan 29 1904</u>
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Robert F. Ross

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Isabel Ross

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Isabel Brennan

12. Where were they born?

Father: Waldron Ark

Mother: in Ark

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Not born

Mother:

" "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father:

Living

Mother:

about 18 yr ago

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians:

Father Cherokee nation  
& Mother was adopted white

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Ara E. McElroy McLain I.T.	April 27 1886	
(2)	Robert S. Ross Urbanus Faces I.T.	Nov 13 1889	
(3)	Charles J. Ross Urbanus Faces I.T.	Nov 24 1892	
(4)	Pearl E. Ross Urbanus Faces I.T.	Mar 8 1894	
(5)	Lena E. Ross Urbanus Faces I.T.	May 13 1896	
(6)	William J. Ross Urbanus Faces I.T.	Mar 12 1903	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Andrew J. Ross  
Lucinda Henry

MOTHER'S SIDE.

William Stearns  
Isabel Rudy

18. Where were they born?

Cherokee Nation East

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

in Ark.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Jesse J. Ross	Major Creek I.T.
(2)	Mary J. Sims	Gritts I.T.
(3)	Wm J. Ross	Gritts I.T.
(4)	Mary Ann Hardyman	Grady
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: am on Cherokee

roll and am Cherokee allottee

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835: my great grand father  
was named Compton W. Ross and my  
great grand mother Elizabeth Davis - are  
born in Cherokee nation

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I refer you to my father's app. # 13454

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Emma M Rogers)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

J. B. Buchanan  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me G. E. Blackstone

and M. J. Maples, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Emma M Rogers

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 15 years and

15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

x G. E. Blackstone

x M. J. Maples

Subscribed and sworn to before me Isa day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

J. B. Buchanan  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, Indian agent or disbursing agent of the

before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 23836

Action: Admitted

Name: Cora P. Smith and X children.

Residence: Oksee, Okla

Reasons:

m...  
...

No. 23836

Name Cora P. Smith

With No. 810

Remarks:

~~8~~

Granddaughter of #810

No. 23836

**EASTERN CHEROKEES**

APPLICATION OF

OF

*Cora B. Smith*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



810

23836

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

NAME.

AGE.

BORN.

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father:

Mother:

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

now in allottee Cherokee tribe

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Arch L Smith	June 18/886	Living
(2)	Arch B Smith	April 18/889	Living
(3)	James L Smith	June 17/899	Living
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
James Smith	Elizabeth Dumas
Margaret Elizabeth Smith	John Elizabeth Dumas

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	
(2)	
(3)	Carl docher
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: *Cps. Nuh Cherokee now now have allotment in Cherokee Nation*
22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim)

*See application of Cora J. Smith, mother of applicant*

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

*Cora J. Smith*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*3*

day of

*June*

1907.

My commission expires

*Oct 3*

1908.

*J. J. Banks*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant)

Personally appeared before me

*John Miller*

and

*A. M. Chindale*

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

*Cora J. Smith*

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *18* years and

*18* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents

*her* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*John Miller*

*A. M. Chindale*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*5*

day of

*June*

1907.

My commission expires

*Oct 3*

1908.

*J. J. Banks*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23837

Action: Admitted

Name: Cleary Smith and 4 children.

Residence: Oksee, Okla.

Reasons:

Daughter of #810, claims through same source.

No. 23837

Name. Clarence Smith

With No. 23836

Remarks:

*Daughter of # 810*

No. 23837

**EASTERN CHEROKEES**

APPLICATION OF  
OF

*Charcy Smith*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

1907

23837

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Charley Smith

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Okmulgee Indian Town

3. County: Cherokee Nation

4. State: Indian Territory

5. How old are you? 36

Born March 28, 1871

6. Where were you born? Delaware District, Cherokee Nation

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Andy J. Smith, age 44

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? White man

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME	AGE	BORN
(1)	<u>Ruth L. Smith</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>June 18, 1886</u>
(2)	<u>Bertie B. Smith</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>April 18, 1889</u>
(3)	<u>James L. Smith</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>June 17, 1899</u>
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Ezekiel Smith

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Sabra Elizabeth Smith

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Sabra Elizabeth Ward

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Nation

Mother: Idaho



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father:

Mother:

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where; and with what tribe of Indians:

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN	DIED.
(1)	Richard J. Fields	33	
	Sobel J. Helchee	30	
(2)	Quinn J. Mount	28	
	Cora C. Adams	21	
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: *Yes. Panhepshye in all payments now on allotment in Cherokee Nation*

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

*Do not know*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

*Charles Smith*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*5*

day of

*June*

1907.

*J. S. Davis*

Notary Public.

My commission expires

*Oct 3*

190*8*

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

*John Miller*

and

that they are well acquainted with

*Charles Smith*

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *30* years and

*15*

years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents

*herself*

to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*John Miller*

*A. M. Chickasaw*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*5*

day of

*June*

1907.

My commission expires

*Oct 3*

190*8*

*J. S. Davis*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23838

Name Samuel Skahginnne and — children. Action: Admitted.

Reasons: Residence: Chloeta, Okla.

Son of #1700, and claims through the same  
ancestors.

No. 23838-41

Name

With No.

1710

Remarks:

Samuel Shah gin - net  
Moller "  
Harker "  
Scott "

No. 23838

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Samuel Skah gin nu*  
*or John*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the Court of Claims of May  
19 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COMM. OF C.  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 8 1907  
O.

23838



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Samuel Skah gin n  
Indian name: HH 085YH
2. Residence and post office: Chlocta
3. County: Delaware
4. State: D. C. or Okla.
5. How old are you? 23 Born 1883 Sept-
6. Where were you born? Delaware Dist D. C.
7. Are you married? No
8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Lacy Skah gin nce  
Indian name: SH 085YH  
Mother—English name: Lizzie Skah gin nce  
Indian name: Lod 5 085YH  
Maiden name: Lod 5 085YH

12. Where were they born?  
Father: Delaware Dist D. C.  
Mother: " " "

5.  
13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: yes all money that

has been paid out since 1873

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Samuel Lucy <u>Shah gin nee</u>	1883	
	Scath	1878	
(2)	Walker	1886	
	Mollie	1888	
(3)	Wiley	1890	
	Cherity	1894	
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>WYK VIBOTI</u>	<u>ROEL JZBY</u>
<u>cant give them in english</u>	

18. Where were they born? Georgia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee Nat  
Delaware Dist

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)		
(2)		
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Strip money 1894

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: No can not

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My Father number is 1700 my mother number 631 which is now on roll

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Sam Lacy)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of June, 1907.

W. F. Abernethy  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Feb 10, 1910

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Lewis Mouse  
and John Ridge, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Samuel Lacy or Skah gimme who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 23 years and 23 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person himself represents him to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Lewis Mouse

John Ridge

Subscribed and sworn to before me thi

1st day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Feb 10

W. F. Abernethy  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian servi

before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an  
t be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23839.

Action: Admitted.

Name Mollie Skahganne and — children. Residence: Chloeta, Okla.

Reasons:

*Daughter of #1700, and claims through the  
same ancestors.*

No. 23839

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Mallie Skah gin nee*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

23839



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

8. Are you married? No

9. Name and age of wife or husband

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Yes all money that been paid from 1873 up to the Present time*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Scott Luy Skah gin me	1888	
(2)	Samuel " " "	1883	
(3)	Walker " " "	1884	
(4)	Mollie " " "	1888	
(5)	Wily " " "	1890	
(6)	Charity " " "	1899	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Nyeh VTBot-I</i>	<i>R. L. J. L. B. Y.</i>
<i>English names unknown</i>	

17. Where were they born? *old nat Georgia*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Delaware Dist Cherokee nat St.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>unknown</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(2) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(3) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(4) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(5) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Yes Strip money 1894*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: unknown

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

My Father Lucy Skah gin sue who  
number is 1800 my mother number  
is 631.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Mallie Skah gin sue

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Feb 10, 1910

W. F. Abernethy  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Bird Proctor and  
Taylor Buck, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Mallie Skah gin sue the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 18 years and 16 years,  
respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and  
that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Bird Proctor

Taylor Buck

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Feb 10, 1910

W. F. Abernethy  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23840

Action: Admitted

Name Walker Shagwine, and — children. Residence: Chloeta, Okla.

Reasons:

Son of #1700, and claims through the same  
ancestors.

No. 23340

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Walker Skah gin nee*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

23840



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Walker Skah gin nee*  
Indian name: *RVH o d s y h*
2. Residence: *Round Springs*
3. Town and post office: *Chloeta*
4. County: *Delaware*
5. State: *OK.*
6. Date and place of birth: *Salin Dist Delaware 1886*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *Father & mother*
8. Are you married? *no*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *Lacy Skah gin nee*  
Indian name: *SB o d s y h*  
Mother—English name: *Lizzie Skah gin nee*  
Indian name: *PS o d s y h*  
Maiden name: *LB J B o d s*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Delaware Dist Cherokee*  
Mother: *"*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *Living* Mother: *Living*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Yes all money that has been paid out since 1873*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Scott Lucy skah gin nee</i>	<i>1878</i>	
(2)	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>1883</i>	
(3)	<i>Walker</i>	<i>1886</i>	
(4)	<i>Mollie</i>	<i>1888</i>	
(5)	<i>Wiley</i>	<i>1890</i>	
(6)	<i>Cherity</i>	<i>1899</i>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Nyda W.B. T.</i>	<i>REL J.B.Y.</i>
<i>English name unknown</i>	

17. Where were they born? *In old nation Georgia*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Bellevue Dist Cherokee nat*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>all unknown</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(2) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(3) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(4) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(5) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Yes stripe money 1894*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: unknown

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

My Father Lucy Skah gin me who  
number is 1700 my mother Lizzie Shoh gin me  
what number 631

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Walker Skah gin me

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Feb 10, 1910

W. F. Abernethy  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Bird Proctor and  
Taylor Buck, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Walker Skah gin me makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 19 years and 19 years,  
respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and  
that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Bird Proctor

Taylor Buck

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Feb 10, 1910

W. F. Abernethy  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23841

Action: Admitted.

Name Scott Skahginne and        children. Residence: Spavinaw, Okla.

Reasons:

Son of #1700, and claims through the  
same ancestors.

No. 23841

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Scott Shakh gin nee*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

DEPT. OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
JUL 1 1907

23841



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Scott Skah gin nee*  
Indian name: *odsk odsk*
2. Residence: *Salen Creek*
3. Town and post office: *Spavinaw*
4. County: *May*
5. State: *OK or Okla*
6. Date and place of birth: *Heleware Dist Cherokee*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *Father & mother*
8. Are you married? *yes*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Nancy Skah gin nee*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *Lacy Skah gin nee*  
Indian name: *sf odsk*  
Mother—English name: *Lizzie Skah gin nee*  
Indian name: *sf odsk*  
Maiden name: *Lizzie Summifield*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Heleware Dist Cherokee Nat*  
Mother: *" " " "*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Not Living*  
Mother: *" " " "*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *Living* Mother: *" " " "*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Yes all money that has been paid out from 1873 up to present.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Samuel Isaac Shih gin nee</i>	<i>1883</i>	
(2)	<i>Scott</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>1878</i>
(3)	<i>Walker</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>1886</i>
(4)	<i>Mollie</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>1888</i>
(5)	<i>Wily</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>1890</i>
(6)	<i>Cherity</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>1899</i>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Shah gin nee VTBat I P. P. I. J. ZBY</i>	
<i>English name unknown</i>	

17. Where were they born? *old nation Georgia*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Belmore Dist Cherokee nat*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>all unknown</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(2) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(3) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(4) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(5) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

*Strif money & Gross money*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: unknown

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

My Father Lucy Skah gin nee who  
number is 1700 my mother Skah gin nee  
who number 1631.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

Seatt Skah gin nee

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Feb 10, 1910

Wm F Abernethie

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Bird Proctor and  
Taylor Buck, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Seatt Skah gin nee who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and 16 years,  
respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and  
that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Bird Proctor

Taylor Buck

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Feb 10, 1910

Wm F Abernethie

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23842

Name: Hunter Procter

Action: Admitted

Reasons: and 1 children.

Residence: Spavinaw, Okla.

Son of # 469 and claims through same source.

No. 23842 - 23849

Name.....

With No. 469

Remarks:

Hunter Proctor  
Kline Simon  
Wey Duck  
Betsey Proctor  
Gard Proctor  
Cumming Proctor  
Alex. Proctor Jr.  
Walker Proctor



445 Lon of 469 etc

No. 23842

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

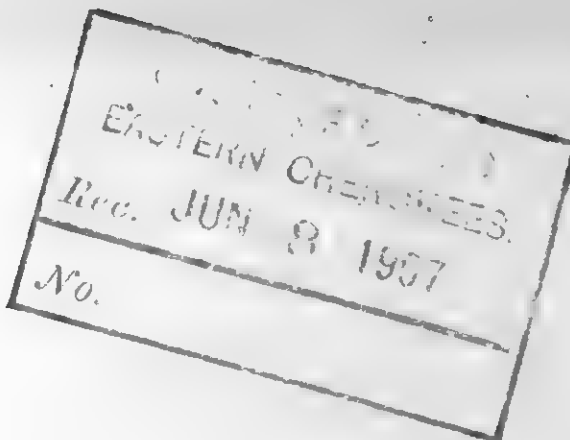
APPLICATION

OF

*Hunter Proctor*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



23842

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Hunter Proctor

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Spavinsburg

3. County: Mayo

4. State: Ill or Okla

5. How old are you? 24

Born 1883

6. Where were you born? Saline

7. Are you married? yes has been

8. Name and age of wife ~~or husband~~: don't give in English

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Kuch Proctor</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1903</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Alex Proctor

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: To. war te Proctor

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_

12. Where were they born?

Father: Delaware Dist Cherokee Nat

Mother: Saline

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Waliware Dist Cherokee } Not Living  
Mother: Saline " " " " }

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living  
Mother: "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,  
and with what tribe of Indians: yes Cherokee Nat

All Payments from 1873 up to date

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Bird Proctor	1872	
	Alex " Jr	1875	
(2)	Bumming Proctor	1877	
	Walker "	1879	
(3)	Avey "	1883	
	Hunter "	1886	
(4)	Kline "	1888	
	Betsy "	1893	
(5)	Tomy "		
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

Alex Proctor

MOTHER'S SIDE

Nancy Proctor

18. Where were they born? old nation Georgia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Waliware Dist Cherokee Nat

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>unknown</u>	
(2)		
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Yes Cherokee Grass & strip money
22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: unknown

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My father is on the Cherokee Roll  
as number 445 mother's number  
is 469

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness Anna R Swain (Signature Hunter Proctor)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June 1907.

J. F. Abercrombie  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Feb 10 1910.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Lucy Skah gin ne  
and Scott Lucy, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Hunter Proctor

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and 17 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

S. F. N. H. T.

Scott Lucy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June 1907.

My commission expires

Feb 10 1910.

J. F. Abercrombie  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Appl. #23842-469

January 9, 1909.

Hunter Proctor,  
Spavinaw, Okla.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund, please state as clearly as possible the name of your child. Was he or she enrolled by the Dawes Commission. If so, give the number and name under which he or she was enrolled.

Please state as clearly as possible the name of your wife. Has she filed an application for participation in this fund? If so, please give the number of her application, and the name under which she applied.

Please answer immediately, and refer in your reply to A.L.S.#23842-469.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

LS



No. 23843

Action: Admitted

Name Kline Simon and 2 children. Residence: Spavinaw, Okla.

Reasons:

Sister of # 469 and claims through same source.

*Sister of # 469*

No. 23343

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

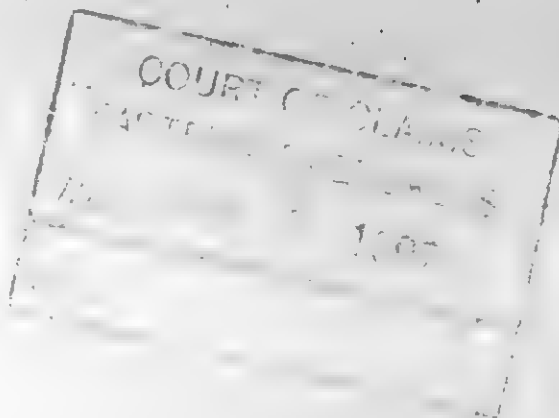
APPLICATION

OF

*Kline Simon*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



23843

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Adine Simon

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: \_\_\_\_\_

3. County: \_\_\_\_\_

4. State: \_\_\_\_\_

5. How old are you? \_\_\_\_\_

Born

21 April 12 1886

6. Where were you born? \_\_\_\_\_

7. Are you married? \_\_\_\_\_

8. Name and age of ~~wife~~ or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME	AGE	BORN
(1)	<u>Anna Simon</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1903</u>
(2)	<u>Frosty "</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1905</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_

12. Where were they born? \_\_\_\_\_

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not Living

Mother: ..

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: ..

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: Yes Cherokee all Payments

From 1873 up to Present Date.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Bird Proctor	1872	
	Alex " Jr	1875	
(2)	Bumming "	1877	
	Walker "	1879	
(3)	Avey "	1881	
	Kline "	1886	
(4)	Hunter "	1883	
	Betsy "	1888	
(5)	Tony "	1893	
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Alex Proctor

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Money Proctor

18. Where were they born? old nation Georgia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee Dist

Cherokee

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- |     |               |  |
|-----|---------------|--|
| (1) | <u>unknow</u> |  |
| (2) |               |  |
| (3) |               |  |
| (4) |               |  |
| (5) |               |  |
| (6) |               |  |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Yes Grass & Strip Money.
22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Unknown

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My Father is Bheortee Roll number is 445 my mother is 469

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness

Ama R. Swain (Signature Kline Simon)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June 1907.

Wm F. Abercrombie

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Feb 10, 1916.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Lacy Skah gin me  
and Scott Lacy, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Kline Simon  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 18 years and  
16 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

LF OYH

Scott Lacy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Feb 10, 1910.

Wm F. Abercrombie  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 213844

Action: Admitted

Name Avey Buck and 3 children. Residence: Spavinaw, Okla.

Reasons:

Daughter of # 469 and claimed through same source

*Danby #169*

No. 25811

---

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Avey Buck*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*HA 882*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Amy Buck

Indian name:

RO J 20

2. Residence and post office:

Spavinaw

3. County:

Mays

4. State:

OK or Okla

5. How old are you?

26

Born

Sept 21 1881

6. Where were you born?

Saline Dist Cherokee Nat

7. Are you married?

Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

Naah Buck

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Lucy Buck	8	1898
(2)	Lidia "	5	1902
(3)	Mallie "	2	1905
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Alex Proveta

Indian name:

LEVOT R.P.Y

Mother—English name:

Too War te Proveta

Indian name:

Ulat R.P.Y

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Delaware Dist Cherokee

Mother:

Saline

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: not living

Mother: "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,  
and with what tribe of Indians: Yes all the Payments from

1873 up to date

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Bird Proctor	1872	
	Alex " Jr	1875	
(2)	Bumming "	1877	
	Walker "	79	
(3)	Avey "	1881	
	Hunter "	1883	
(4)	Kline	1886	
	Betsy	1888	
(5)	Tony "	1893	
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Alex Proctor

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Nancy Proctor

18. Where were they born? old nation

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Bheraker nat

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) can not give

(2) \_\_\_\_\_

(3) \_\_\_\_\_

(4) \_\_\_\_\_

(5) \_\_\_\_\_

(6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Yes Strip money.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: unknown

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My Father is on the Kecheorkie Roll as  
No 445 mother 469

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness  
Taylor Bueck

(Signature)

Avey Bueck

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June 1907.

Wm F. Ahersomlie

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Feb 10

1906.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Lacy Shah gin me  
and Scott Lacy, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Avey Bueck  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 18 years and  
15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by he are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

ST WYH

Scott Lacy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June 1907.

My commission expires

Feb 10

1906.

Wm F. Ahersomlie

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 23845

Name Betty Proctor

Action: \_\_\_\_\_

Reasons:

and \_\_\_\_\_ children.

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

Minor daughter of # 469.

*Don of # 169*

No. 23845

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

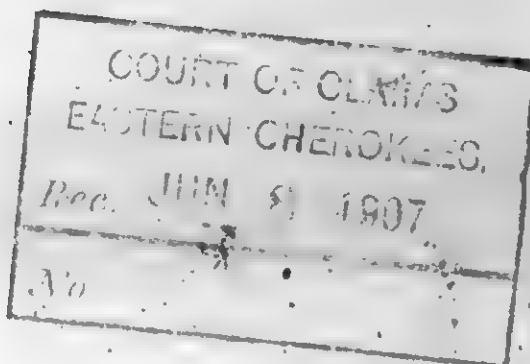
APPLICATION

OF

*Betsy Proctor*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



23845

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Betsy Proctor

Indian name:

2. Residence:

Saline Creek

3. Town and post office:

Shavinau

4. County:

(27) Mays

5. State:

27 or Okla

6. Date and place of birth:

Aug 1888 15 year old

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

8. Are you married?

No

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Alex Proctor

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Too War te Proctor

Indian name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Delaware Dist- Cherokee nat

Mother:

Saline

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Delaware Dist

Mother:

Saline

was not Born

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Living

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *yes Cherokee Lands & all Payment from 1873 up to Present*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Bird Proctor</i>	<i>1872</i>	
(2)	<i>Alex " Jr</i>	<i>1877</i>	
(3)	<i>Summing "</i>	<i>1879</i>	
(4)	<i>Walker "</i>	<i>1881</i>	
(5)	<i>Amy "</i>	<i>1883</i>	
(6)	<i>Hunter "</i>	<i>1886</i>	
	<i>Kiline "</i>	<i>1888</i>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Alex Proctor</i>	<i>Nancy Proctor</i>

17. Where were they born? *In old nation Georgia*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Wetware Dist Cherokee I.T.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(2)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(3)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *yes Cherokee Land & strip money and do brass money*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: unknown

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

My Father is on the Cherokee Rail  
number 445 my mother number 469

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness

Anna R. Swain

(Signature.)

Betsy her Proctor  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Feb 10, 1910

Wm F Abercrombie

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Lacy Shah gin her

and

Scott Lacy

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and

say that they are well acquainted with Betsy Proctor, who makes the

foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 18 years and 17 years,

respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and

that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and

they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

ST W F T

Scott Lacy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Feb 10, 1910

Wm F Abercrombie

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 23846.

Action: Admitted.

Name: Bird Proctor and 7 children. Residence: Spavinaw, Okla.

Reasons:

Son  
~~Daughter~~ of #469 and claims through same source.

*Don. of #2469*

*No. 23846*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Bird Proctor*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS.  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. JUN 8 1907

No.

23846

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 O'Quay Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Bird Proctor

Indian name: KAH 7EVtb

2. Residence and post office: Shavinaw

3. County: Mayo

4. State: Okla

5. How old are you? 35

Born

Nov 1872

6. Where were you born? Delaware Dist

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Lola Proctor

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Wiley Proctor</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>1894</u>
(2)	<u>Lagie</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1896</u>
(3)	<u>Concessilk</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>1898</u>
(4)	<u>Nancy</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1900</u>
(5)	<u>Edelle</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>1901</u>
(6)	<u>Mollie</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1903</u>
	<u>Aberham</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1905</u>
	<u>Loran</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1907</u>

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Alex Proctor

Indian name: LEVtb RPY

Mother—English name: Too war te Proctor

Indian name: LGa RPY

Maiden name: LL Tsa

12. Where were they born?

Father: Delaware Dist

Mother: Saline

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Bellevue Dist  
Mother: Saline " } Not Living

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living  
Mother: "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Yes all the Payments

from the Creek Payment up to Present time

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Bird Proctor	25/1872	
	Alex " Jr	1875	
(2)	Bumping " "	1877	
	Walker " "	1879	
(3)	Arny " "	1881	
	Hunter " "	1883	
(4)	Kline " "	1886	
	Betsy " "	1888	
(5)	Tommy " "	1893	
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>Alex Proctor</u>	<u>Nancy Proctor</u>

18. Where were they born? In old nation Georgia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee nat

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>can give it correctly</u>	
(2)		
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Yes Land from 1873 up

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Don't give unknown

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

The above applicant Father number in the  
Roll of Cherokee is 445 mother number is  
469.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Bird Proctor

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June 1907.

J. F. Abernethy

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Feb 10, 1910

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Lacy Shab gin nee

and

Scott Seuggin

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Bird Proctor

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 30 years and

25 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

L. F. O. S. T.

Scott Seuggin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Feb 10, 1910

J. F. Abernethy

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 23847

Action: Admitted

Name: Cumming Proctor and 13 children. Residence: Spavinaw, Okla.

Reasons:

Son of #469 and claims through same source

*Son of # 464*

No. 23847

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Burning Proctor*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COM. FILED
EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. JUN 8 1907
No.

23847

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
691 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Bremming Proctor

Indian name: GEVOT5

2. Residence and post office: Spavinaw

3. County: Maya

4. State: OK.

5. How old are you? 30 Born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1877

6. Where were you born? Saline Dist Cherokee

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Nellie Proctor

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Sallie Proctor</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1897</u>
(2)	<u>Willie</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>1899</u>
(3)	<u>Aggie</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1903</u>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Alex Proctor

Indian name: GEVOT5 RLV

Mother—English name: Too War Ta Proctor

Indian name: GEVOT5

Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_

12. Where were they born?

Father: Bellevue Dist Cherokee

Mother: Saline

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Delaware Dist Cherokee  
Mother: Salin Nat Borned

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living  
Mother: 11

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Yes 1873 money up to present

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Bird Proctor	1872	
	Alex " Jr	1875	
(2)	Burning "	1877	
	Walker "	1879	
(3)	Avey "	1881	
	Hunter "	1893	
(4)	Kline "	1886	
	Bitsey	1888	
(5)	Tomy	1893	
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Alex Proctor</u>	<u>Money Proctor</u>

18. Where were they born? Old Nation  
19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee Nat

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Don't give correctly  
(2) \_\_\_\_\_  
(3) \_\_\_\_\_  
(4) \_\_\_\_\_  
(5) \_\_\_\_\_  
(6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: yes Cherokee Land  
& Grass & Strip money
22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: unknown

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My Father is on the Cherokee Roll  
as number 445 my mother is  
469

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Cumming Proctor

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June 1907.

Wm F. Abernethie  
Notary Public.

My commission expires  
Feb 10, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Lacy Skah gin ne

and Scott Lacy, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Cumming Proctor

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and

20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

SB NYE

Scott Lacy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Feb 10, 1910.

Wm F. Abernethie  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 213848

Action: Admitted

Name: Alex. Proctor, Jr. and 2 children. Residence: Sfarinaw, Okla.

Reasons:

Son of #4699nd claims through same source

Son of 469

No. 22348

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

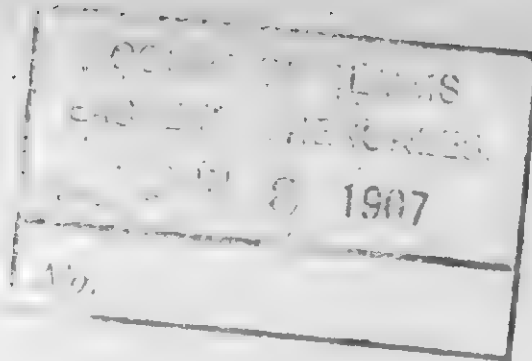
APPLICATION

OF

*Alex Proctor Jr*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



2384

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Alex Proctor Jr

Indian name:

RIY 7EV050

2. Residence and post office:

Spawinaw

3. County:

Mays

4. State:

OK Okla

5. How old are you?

32

Born

May 1875

6. Where were you born?

Saline

7. Are you married?

yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

Sally Proctor

Sarah Cherokee

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Eliza Proctor	12	1895
(2)	Columbus "	9	1898
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Alex Proctor

Indian name:

7EV050 RIY

Mother—English name:

Toowarte Proctor

Indian name:

7GJ 7EV050

Maiden name:

7GJ 017

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Delaware Dist Cherokee nat

Mother:

Saline

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

Delaware west Cherokee nat  
nat Saline nat Borneo

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father:

Mother:

Living

11

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

yes all the Payments from  
1873 to Present

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Bird Proctor	1872	
	Alex " Jr	1875	
(2)	Burns "	1877	
	Walker "	1879	
(3)	Avey "	1881	
	Hunter "	1883	
(4)	Kline "	1886	
	Betsy "	1888	
(5)	Tommy "	1893	
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Alex Proctor

Nancy Proctor

18. Where were they born? old nation

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) cant give correctly  
(2)  
(3)  
(4)  
(5)  
(6)

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state <sup>where</sup> and where, and with what tribe of Indians: yes from ~~1885~~ <sup>1880</sup> up to  
Present date
22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: can't give

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Father of the above applicant who number  
is 445 mother number is 489

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature

Alex Proctor Jr

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June, 1907.

J. F. Abernethy  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Feb 10, 1910

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Lacy Shah gin nee  
and Scott Lacy, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Alex Proctor Jr  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 24 years and  
20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

L. F. O'Connell

Scott Lacy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Feb 10, 1910

J. F. Abernethy  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 23849

Name Walker Proctor

Action: Admitted

Reasons:

and X children.

Residence: Spavinaw, Okla.

Son of # 469 and claims through same source.

*Don of # 469*

No. 23849

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Walker Proctor*

\*For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*23849*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Walker Proctor

Indian name:

WVA 7.57.55

2. Residence and post office:

Spawins

3. County:

Mays

4. State:

29 or Ark

5. How old are you?

28

Born

Aug.

1879

6. Where were you born?

Saline

7. Are you married?

No

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

None

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Alex Proctor

Indian name:

7.57.55 RLY

Mother—English name:

Too war to Proctor

Indian name:

7.57.55 RLY

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Delaware Dist Cherokee

Mother:

Saline

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: not born

Mother: " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: " "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: Yes Cherokee Land &

all Payment from 1873. up to Present

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Bird Proctor	1872	
	Alex " Jr	1875	
(2)	Burns " "	1877	
	Walker " "	1879	
(3)	Avey " "	1881	
	Hunter " "	1883	
(4)	Kline " "	1886	
	Betsy " "	1888	
(5)	Tony " "	1893	
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Alex Proctor

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Nancy Proctor

18. Where were they born? old. nation

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>can't give correctly</u>	
(2)		
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: yes Cherokee Lands & Gross & Strip money.
22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: unknown

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My Father is on Cherokee Roll as number 445 my mother is 469

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness Gaylon Buck (Signature Walker Proctor)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June 1907.

J. F. Abernethy

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Feb 10, 1910

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Lacy Skah gin nee  
and Scott Lacy, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Walker Proctor  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and  
20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Scott Lacy

Scott Lacy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Feb 10, 1910

J. F. Abernethy

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 73850,

Name

Martin L. Matthews and 2 children.

Action:

Reject.

Reasons:

Wardship Case.

Residence:

Somerville, N.H.

No. 73 850.

Name Martin L. Matthews.

With No. Poindexter

#1.

Remarks:

No. 23850

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Martin L. Matthews*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



23850

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Martin Luther Matthews

Indian name: none

2. Residence and post office: Cameron

3. County: More

4. State: N. C.

5. How old are you? 32 Born 1874 Nov 7

6. Where were you born? East Bend Yadkin Co. N.C.

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: 29

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? He is descendant of E. Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Augustine Matthews</u>	<u>8 years</u>	<u>1899</u>
(2)	<u>Lana Rhina Matthews</u>	<u>2 years 13 1/2 July</u>	<u>1903</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Joseph Martin Matthews

Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Sarah Mildred Matthews

Indian name: none

Maiden name: Sarah Mildred Davis

12. Where were they born?

Father: Near where Painted P.O. is in Yadkin Co N.C.

Mother: Yadkin Co N.C.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Yadkin Co N.C. Residence of his parents <sup>he was not born</sup>

Mother:

not born yet

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father:

Living

Mother:

Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

Never enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Hester Matthews	about 1874	about 1901 as near as remembers
	J. Marion Matthews	about 1876	
(2)	Herbert Matthews	about 1875	
	Wm. Dennis Matthews	can't tell exactly	
(3)	Neslo Melvin Matthews	All the ages of the family were	
	Wm. Dennis Matthews	he given on application no 14115-58	
(4)	One died in infancy	J. M. Matthews (Mt Pleasant. N.C.)	
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Abraham Matthews  
Amelia Matthews

MOTHER'S SIDE.

John C. Davis  
Joannah Davis

18. Where were they born? In Yadkin Co N.C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Yadkin Co N.C.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Thos. Matthews	Pandora N.C.
(2)	Frank Matthews	Pandora N.C.
(3)	Samuel Matthews	Pandora N.C.
(4)	J. M. Matthews (my father)	Mt Pleasant N.C.
(5)	Nancy Simpson (Dead)	Pandora
(6)	Lusanna Blakely	Pandora N.C.
	John Matthews (Dead)	Pandora



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: J.M. Matthews whose mother was Ametha Matthews whose father was William Pambith

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My Grandmother on father's side was a Paim-dete before marriage and for date book of this book at application of my father  
Jas. Martin Matthews No 14115- born to Elizabeth Abogard to Dommah who was an Indian chief of E. Cherokees

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Martin Luther Matthews

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

H.P.M. Pearson  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Sept 27<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Chas. A. Hunter

and L. G. Hutchins, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Martin Luther Matthews,

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 25 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in said claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Chas. A. Hunter  
L. G. Hutchins

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Sept 27<sup>th</sup>, 1907. H.P.M. Pearson  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JAN 3 1903  
No. 23850

+ 23850

SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,

601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

DEC 31 1887

*Martin L. Matthews,*  
*Cameron,*  
*N. C.*

Sir:-

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please state whether you claim to be an Eastern Cherokee Indian by blood through any other line of descent than through *Donahoe and*  
*Bethie Pledge Pinderster.*

If so, set forth fully the name of the ancestor through whom you so claim, who was living in 1835 or 1846, giving his or her full name, and the date of birth and death as nearly as possible, together with the exact place of residence of such ancestor in 1835, or 1846.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.

*I have no other claim than the one*  
*you mention*

*M L Matthews*

*Cameron*

*N. C.*

No. 23851

Action: Repet.

Name Wm. H. Mays and X children. Residence: Lynn, N. C.

Reasons: Ancestors not on rolls. Waco not  
show genuine connection with Chero-  
kee tribe. No evidence of sufficient strength  
to entitle applicant to be enrolled.

Mixed test, P. 1567, -1566-

#23851

*Field*  
No. 23851 Polk Co N.C.

Name *Wm. W. Wray*

Wish No. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Good file*  
*hat on rolls.*



*1000*  
*1-1*  
*1-1*  
No. 3851

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

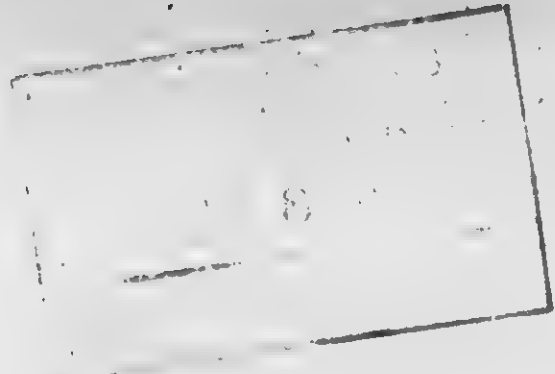
APPLICATION

OF

*Wm H. Mayo*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



23851

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name: William W. Mays  
English name: "  
Indian name: none  
2. Residence and post office: Lynn  
3. County: Polk  
4. State: Mo.  
5. How old are you? 57 Born Dec 12 - 1857  
6. Where were you born? Terrellville County S.C.  
7. Are you married? No  
8. Name and age of wife or husband: 0  
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee  
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: None

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: James Mays  
Indian name: donat Thomas  
Mother—English name: Malinda Mays  
Indian name: Malinda Boham  
Maiden name: "

12. Where were they born?

Father: donat Thomas  
Mother: Pickens County S.C.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Greenville County S.C.  
Mother: "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: March 4 1891  
Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Susan</u>	<u>don't know</u>	<u>Living</u>
(2)	<u>Sisleyan</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
(3)	<u>Benjamin</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
(4)	<u>Robt</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
(5)	<u>Ella</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
(6)	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>don't know</u>	<u>don't know</u>
<u></u>	<u></u>
<u></u>	<u></u>

18. Where were they born? don't know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? don't know

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>don't know</u>	<u></u>
(2)	<u></u>	<u></u>
(3)	<u></u>	<u></u>
(4)	<u></u>	<u></u>
(5)	<u></u>	<u></u>
(6)	<u></u>	<u></u>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Don't know

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Some years ago my people became  
Scattered, and I have lost the identity  
of a great many of them

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature William W. Mayse

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of June, 1907.

W. F. Swann  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

June 23, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me D. B. F. Newman

and W. A. Cannon, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say:

that they are well acquainted with William W. Mayse

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 26 years and

years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

D. B. F. Newman

W. A. Cannon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

June 23, 1908.

W. F. Swann

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. APR 9 1909  
N 73851

wire lit



W. F. SWANN,  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

LYNN, N. C. 4/5 1907

Susan Miller  
Special Commissioner  
of the Court of Claims

Dear Sir  
will you advise me as to what  
disposition if any has been made  
of W.W. Mayse's claim

Yours Truly  
W.W. Mayse  
per W.F. Swann

W.W. Mayse

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. JAN 31 1908
No. 23851

*circ. let.*

JAN 31 1908

W. F. SWANN.  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
LYNN, N. C.

LYNN, N. C.,

Jan 28

1908

Special Commissioner of the Cat of Claims  
Eastern Cherokee Enrolment

Dear Sir

will you tell me what disposition of any  
has been made of claims no 2351

H. H. Mayo

per W. F. Swann

W. H. Mayo.

Appl. #23851

March 24, 1908.

William W. Hayes,  
Lynn, N. C.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, state where you resided in 1882, and why you were not enrolled at that time.

Why was the parent through whom you claim not enrolled in 1881, and where was he or she residing in 1884-85, if living at that time? Where were your grandparents on the side through which you claim residing in 1884-85?

If your parents or grandparents were slaves, please state whether slaves of Indians or white people.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner

By

Chief Clerk

CEB/ALS

No. 23851.

William F. Swann, being first duly sworn, deposes  
and says:

My name is William F. Swann and I reside at Lynn,  
N. C. I am appearing as a witness for William W. Mays, whom  
I have known for about ten years. I am Superintendent for the  
Tryon Hosiery Company and Mr. Mays does work for our Company.  
He is recognized through our section as a Cherokee Indian.  
We have always found him to be honorable and upright and  
perfectly honest. He is also a first-rate mechanic. Our  
concern often trusts Mr. Mays in things that we would be  
doubtful about trusting other people, and we cannot speak too  
high of him. He has often told me about his people being  
Cherokee Indians, and from his looks and appearances anyone  
can see that he is a thorough Indian. I have seen hundreds  
of Indians and have studied them and know their ways and  
manner and Mr. Mays has all their characteristics.

(Signed) William F. Swann

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Rutherfordton,  
N. C., this 15th day of July, 1908.



Assistant to Special Commissioner  
of the Court of Claims.



No. 23581.

William W. Mays, being first duly sworn, deposes  
and says:

My name is William W. Mays and I reside at Lynn,  
North Carolina. I was born in Pickens Co., S. C. in 1857.  
I claim relationship to the Cherokee Indians through both my  
mother and father. My father's name was James Mays and he was  
one-half Cherokee Indian; my mother's name was Melinda Mays and  
she was one-half Cherokee Indian, her maiden name being Melinda  
Borham. My father was born in Charleston, S. C. and my mother  
was born in Pickens Co., S. C. My mother has often told me about  
our Indian blood, but I can't remember what she said distinctly.  
My father could talk the Indian language. I remember some time  
ago, and it has been over twenty years, that agents of the  
Government came through this way and made an enrollment of the  
Indians. We did not know that he was through here until after  
he was gone, then it was too late to appear before him. I can  
remember the Indians visiting my mother and she would go off  
and visit them. My mother was born and raised among the Indians;  
my father was also born and raised among the Indians. I do  
not remember whether my father had any brothers and sisters.  
I have always understood that my grandfather Mays went away with  
the Indians at the time they were sent away. My mother always  
told me that she expected to receive money from the Government  
for the lands around this country that belonged to their tribe  
of Indians. My people have always been recognized as Cherokee  
Indians and associated with white people.

Signed) Wm. W. Mays

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Lenoir County,  
N. C., this 15th day of July, 1908.

*Stanley A. Ford*

Assistant to Special Commissioner  
of the Court of Claims.

No. 23852.

Name Phoebe Morris and 3 children. Action: Reject  
Residence: Dalton, Ga.

Reasons:

Daughter of # 7649.

No. 23852  
Name Phoebe Morris  
With No. 7649

Remarks:

7644

No. 23852

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

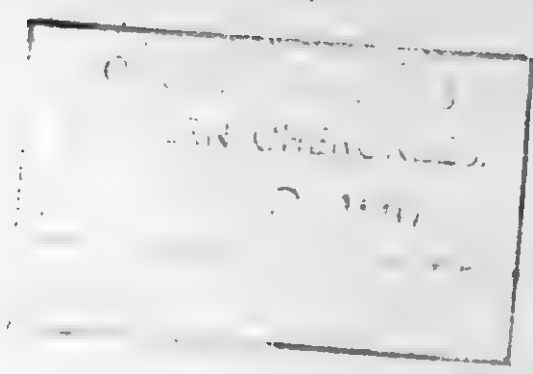
APPLICATION

OF

*Phobie Morris*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



23852

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'Quay Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Phoebe Morris

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Dalton

3. County: Whitfield

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? 30 years Born Dec 27, 1876

6. Where were you born? Whitfield County, Ga

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband. Johnson Morris, 31 yrs

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Does not belong to any

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME	AGE	BORN
(1)	<u>Clifford Morris</u>	<u>9 years</u>	<u>Apr 29, 1898</u>
(2)	<u>Oless Morris</u>	<u>7 years</u>	<u>Feb 22, 1900</u>
(3)	<u>Johnson Morris</u>	<u>5 years</u>	<u>Mar 12, 1902</u>
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

William Pitner; Jennie Kenyon

Father—English name: William Pitner

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Jennie Pitner, was Jennie Kenyon

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_

12. Where were they born?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Dec. 12, 1900

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: my mother is an ap-

plicant under the new law, Cherokee

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Mary Pitner</u>	<u>May 20, 1878</u>	<u>About 15 yrs.</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____

18. Where were they born? \_\_\_\_\_

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? \_\_\_\_\_

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: I claim through my mother, Jennie Pitzer, who has already filed her application - No. 7649

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My mother is an applicant under the new law

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Phoebe Morris)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of June 1907.

Wm Sapp, Clerk & Co  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Dec 31, 1908

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Ediza Smith  
and J. E. Spann, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Phoebe Morris

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and 25 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Ediza Smith

J. E. Spann

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Dec 31, 1908. Wm Sapp, Clerk & Co  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 73853,

Action: Reject

Name Carl G. Smithman and 1 children.

Residence: Cent Bend, Pa.

Reasons: Domestic Case.

No. 23853.

Name

L. M. Smith

With No.

Remarks :

11 2.

No. 23853

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Carl H. Smithman*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
15, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



*W. H. Smithman*

23853



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Carl N. Smithman

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: East Bend

3. County: Yadkin

4. State: NC

5. How old are you? 22 Born Sept 30th 1884

6. Where were you born? East Bend, NC

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Tennis, M. Smithman 20 years

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Winslow B. Smithman</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Jan 3d 1905</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Thomas A. Smithman

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Mattie A. Smithman

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Mattie A. Horn

12. Where were they born?

Father: Yadkin Co NC

Mother: " " "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: living

Mother: 11

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Father has in claim

now no 14894 1/2

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Robert E. Smithman	19	Feb 8th 1888
(2)	Thomas D. Smithman East Bend, N.C.	15	May 19th 1892
(3)	Nettie B. Smithman East Bend, N.C.	8	July 28th 1899
(4)	Arthur H. Smithman East Bend, N.C.	5	Mar 19th 1902
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

A. P. Smithman  
Sallie Smithman

MOTHER'S SIDE.

A. Horn  
Martha Horn

18. Where were they born? in Yadkin and Davie Co., N.C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? \_\_\_\_\_

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) John W. Smithman

(2) Ellen Wall

(3) Sarah, Poindester

(4) James A. Smithman

(5) Robert Smithman

(6) Mattie Patterson

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I put in my claim through my father Thomas A. Smithman whose has a claim in number no 14894 1/2

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature

Carl N. Smithman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of June 1907.

Lee Norman

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Dec 24th, 1908

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

John Hinsdale

and

J. H. Norman

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Carl N. Smithman

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 15 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John Hinsdale  
J. H. Norman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Dec 24th, 1908

Lee Norman

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practical Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it

notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23854

Action: Rejected

Name Charley Parker and X children.

Residence: Menassa, Colo.

Reasons:

Son of 3493

No. 23854

Name

Parker, Charley

With No.

3493

Remarks :



2011

No. 23854

# EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

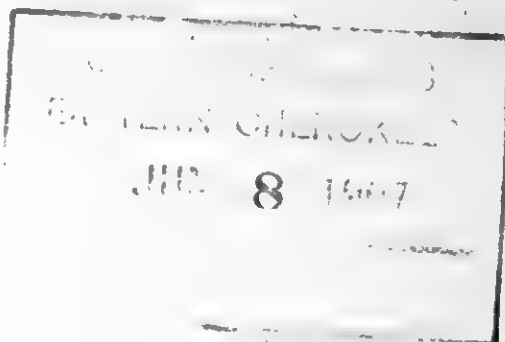
OF

*Charles Parker*

For share of m  
Indians by the  
accordance with the de  
18, 1905, and May 28,  
appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
gress approved June 30, 1906. in  
of the Court of Claims of May

6-624

-623



23854

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 O'Quay Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Charley Parker

Indian name: don't know

2. Residence and post office: Monassa

3. County: Leonidas

4. State: Colorado

5. How old are you? 28 Born sep 25 1879

6. Where were you born? Georgia

7. Are you married? single

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

John Parker

Father—English name: John Parker

Indian name:

Mother—English name: Nancy Margaret Parker

Indian name:

Maiden name: Hindman

12. Where were they born?

Father: Bank's Co. Georgia

Mother: South Carolina

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: in Georgia

Mother: with father in 1851

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

No money

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Mandy Parker	Nov 27 1876	
	Thomas Parker	April 26 1885	
(2)	Ben Parker	Dec 5 1891	
	Henry Parker	August 3 1893	
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Joseph Parker  
Pucky Parker

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Davis Hindman  
Lue Hindman

18. Where were they born? Georgia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Georgia

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Don't know</u>	<u>Don't know</u>
(2)		
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: never

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: my great grand Parents  
name Joe Parker Penny Parker

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This goes with application No 3493

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Charley Parker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day of June 1907.

G. A. Van Prodenburg  
Notary Public.

My commission expires  
Jan. 20, 1911.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Zeb Vance  
and D. Carr Rogers, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Charley Parker  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 15 years and  
12 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Zeb Vance  
D. Carr Rogers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day of June 1907.

My commission expires  
Jan. 20, 1911.

G. A. Van Prodenburg  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 29 1909  
No. 2386-4



Manassa, Colo.

June 27, 1909.

Special Commissioners  
Court of Claims.

Washington, D.C.

Dear Sirs:

I received your  
letter of June 10<sup>th</sup> re  
application for relief  
concerning my contribu-  
tion of money to the  
aving. Please inform  
me as to the result  
of the same. I am  
a great admirer of the  
work of the Court of Claims.

Skelp. Turner the English  
and Skelp-meridian  
names.

If this is not a mistake  
may please let me know.

To Harley Turner  
Manassa, Colo.

No. 23855 Action: Rejected  
Name: Thomas Parker and 1 children. Residence: Manassa, Colo.  
Reasons: Son of 3493

No. 23855

Name Parker Thomas

With No. 3493

Remarks :

2m  
No. 23855

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Thomas Parker*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 1906.

RECEIVED  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
MAY 8 1907

23855



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Thomas Parker

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Manassa

3. County: San Juan

4. State: Colorado

5. How old are you? 22

Born

April 13 1885

6. Where were you born? Georgia

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Rachel Parker 20 years

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Leone Parker</u>	<u>2 years</u>	<u>March 26 1905</u>
(2)	<u>Eidna</u>	<u>3 months</u>	<u>March 26 1907</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: John Parker

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Nancy Margaret Parker

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Hindman

12. Where were they born?

Father: South Carolina

Mother: Georgia

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Georgia

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Charley Parker</u>	<u>Apr 25 1879</u>	
(2)	<u>Mandy Parker</u>	<u>Nov 27 1874</u>	
(3)	<u>Ben Parker</u>	<u>Dec 5 1891</u>	
(4)	<u>Henry Parker</u>	<u>Aug 3 1893</u>	
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Joseph Parker  
Betty Parker

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Davis Hindman  
Lue Hindman

18. Where were they born? Georgia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Georgia

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Don't know</u>	<u>Don't know</u>
(2)	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Ernest grand Parents

Joe Parker Penny Parker

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This goes with application No 3493

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature

Thomas Parker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June 1907.

G. A. Van Lradenburg

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan. 25, 1911.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Geo Vance

and

D. Carr Rogers

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Thomas Parker

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 15 years and

12 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Geo Vance

D Carr Rogers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June 1907.

My commission expires

Jan. 25-

G. A. Van Lradenburg

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, by a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, or before a notary, etc.

No. 23856.

Action: Reject

Name Louis Steward and 3 children. Residence: Decatur, Ill.

Reasons:

Son of # 2089 and claims through the same source.

Macon Co. Field

No. 23856 Ill. 90.

Name Louis Stewart

With No. 2089

Remarks:

Box Filed  
but no rolls.



*non*

No. 23856

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Louis Steward*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

RECEIVED  
U.S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
JUL 8 1907

23856

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Louis Steward

Indian name: Unknown by me

2. Residence and post office: Decatur

3. County: Macou

4. State: Illinois

5. How old are you? 43 Born July 17 1863

6. Where were you born? Decatur Ill

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Margaret E Steward

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Myrtle Elizabeth Steward</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>June 8 1896</u>
(2)	<u>Louis Dalton Steward</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>June 17 1898</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Dalton Steward

Indian name: Unknown

Mother—English name: Mary Jane Steward

Indian name: none

Maiden name: Mary Jane Dixon

12. Where were they born?

Father: Rockingham Co North Carolina

Mother: Carlyle Ill

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Springfield Ill

Mother: Springfield Ill.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: January 19 1807

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Unknown Unknown

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Alice Chase</u> <u>Decatur Ill</u>	<u>March 27 1853</u>	
(2)	<u>Robert Steward</u> <u>Decatur Ill</u>	<u>Sept 6 1857</u>	
(3)	<u>Carrie Jacobs</u> <u>Decatur Ill</u>	<u>Aug 17 1866</u>	
(4)	<u>Kellie Bledau</u> <u>Decatur Ill</u>	<u>Aug 17 1866</u>	
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Walden Steward</u>	<u>Polly Walden</u>
<u>Moses Steward</u>	<u>Harvey Jane Dixon</u>
<u>Polly Walden</u>	<u>Grand Pa Dixon</u>
<u>John Walden</u>	

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? unknown by me

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Shadrack Steward</u>	<u>Died lived in North C.</u>
(2)	<u>Priffin</u>	<u>Dead</u>
(3)	<u>Washac</u>	<u>"</u>
(4)	<u>Abednigo</u>	<u>"</u>
(5)	<u>Jim</u>	<u>Inohemish Washington Living</u>
(6)	<u>Quincy</u>	<u>Dead</u>
	<u>Matha</u>	<u>"</u>
	<u>Syria</u>	<u>"</u>
	<u>Sarina</u>	<u>"</u>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Dalton Steward Father  
Moses Steward Mother  
Walter Steward Grand Father  
Polly Steward ne Walder Grand Mother

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

The Walder is of full blood Cherokee and lived in Chatam North Carolina. Walder Steward My Grand Father is half Choctaw and half Cherokee Lived near Raleigh North Carolina

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Louis Steward

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1907.

Thomas B Jack  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

April 30<sup>th</sup>, 1907

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me O Stines and Geo Kilburn

and \_\_\_\_\_, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Louis Steward

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and

20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

O Stines  
Geo Kilburn

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1907.

My commission expires

April 30<sup>th</sup>, 1907. Thomas B Jack  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, and not be executed before a notary, etc.

Appl. #23856

March 24, 1908.

Lewis Steward,  
Decatur, Ill.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, indicate through which parent you claim, and state where that parent resided in 1834-35, if living at that time.

Give the full names of your grandparents, and great grandparents on the side through which you claim, and state where they resided in 1834-35.

Were your parents or grandparents slaves? If so, state whether slaves of Indians or white people.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner

By

Chief Clerk

CHB/ALS



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* APR 19 1908  
*No.*

23830  
Off B

to arrive Sat April 1st 1857  
The Union Mills

Washington D.C.

Dear Sir

The Great Grand Parents in  
some John & Polly Warden and  
Mrs Great Grand Parent was  
Shuckee Parents and my Grand  
father some was to be a Steward  
and lived about thirty  
years of Peilough St. C. in  
1544-35 and was a Steward  
from that settlement in 1537 and  
came to Illinois and was a Steward  
in 1700 St. Louis and was a Steward  
and was born in a 2nd year  
of the 17th century  
John Steward

No. 73867

Action: Reject

Name Lora J. Matthews and 1 children.

Residence: Mount Pleasant, N.C.

Reasons: Paupered care.

No. 23857-8-9

Name

With No.

Poinsettia

Remarks:

#1.

Cora V. Mattheus

Viola V.

Arch S. Hauser

No. 23857

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

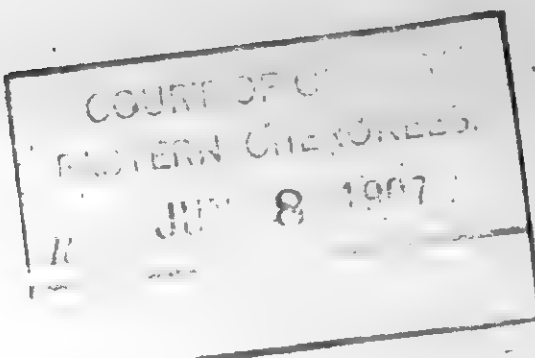
APPLICATION

OF

*Cora V. Matthews*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



*Y. J. Mc*  
*W. J. Mc*  
*W. J. Mc*  
*W. J. Mc*  
*W. J. Mc*  
*W. J. Mc*  
*W. J. Mc*  
*W. J. Mc*  
*W. J. Mc*  
*W. J. Mc*

23857



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Cora Verne Matthews

Indian name: none

2. Residence and post office: Mount Pleasant

3. County: Cabarrus

4. State: North Carolina

5. How old are you? 24 Born April 21, 1883

6. Where were you born? Yadkin Co. N.C.

7. Are you married? no

8. Name and age of wife or husband: none

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? none

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: not any

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Joseph Martin Matthews

Indian name: not any

Mother—English name: Sarah Mildred Matthews

Indian name: not any

Maiden name: Sarah Mildred Davis

12. Where were they born?

Father: Yadkin Co. N.C.

Mother: Yadkin Co. N.C.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Yadkin Co. N.C.

Mother: Yadkin Co. N.C.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: He is living

Mother: She is living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Father filed application <sup>1/4/18</sup> a few

months ago for same fund in favor of Eastern Cherokee

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Martin Luther Matthews	1874	
(2)	Elle Heiter Matthews	1877	1901
(3)	Joseph Marvin Matthews	1878	
(4)	John Herbert Matthews	1880	
(5)	Viola Victoria Matthews	1885	
	Mildred Matthews	1888	1889
(6)	Warren Duncan Matthews	1890	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Abraham Matthews  
Amittie Matthews

MOTHER'S SIDE.

John C. Davis  
Joanna Davis

18. Where were they born? Yadkin Co. N.C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? All living  
and residing in Yadkin Co. N.C.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Thomas F. Matthews	Yadkin Co. N.C.	Pointed
(2)	Francis P. Matthews	" "	"
(3)	John V. Matthews	Dead	"
(4)	Nancy E. Matthews	"	"
(5)	Elusama Matthews	Yadkin Co. N.C.	"
(6)	Edgarford Matthews	" "	"
	Joseph M. Matthews	Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus Co. N.C.	
	Henry Matthews	Dead	

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Joseph M. Matthews son of Amittie

Matthews daughter of William Pindexter the son of Thomas  
Pindexter whose mother was the daughter of an Indian  
Chief Domakso whose English name was Domacha.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

There is a place called Domacha in Forsyth Co. which is said  
to have been named in honor of Chief Domacha, who  
once presided over council near there.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature: Cora Vernie Matthews)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1907.

C. G. Heilig

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Feb

1909.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me A. M. Allman

and A. Pauline Tucker, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Cora Vernie Matthews

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 9 months

9 months years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

A. M. Allman

A. Pauline Tucker.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1907.

My commission expires

Feb

C. G. Heilig

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever possible, by a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JAN 6 1908  
No. 23057



#29854 J. M. Matthews, M. D.  
Mount Pleasant, North Carolina

Jan 24 1908

Union Miller:

Dear Sir,  
I claim to be an Eastern  
Cherokee Indian by blood  
through no other line  
of descent than through  
Donahoo, Betty Pledge  
Pondexter and their heirs.

Very Respectfully,  
Cora V. Matthews,  
Mt. Pleasant,  
N. C.



No. 73868.

Action: Refect.

Name Viola D. Matthews and X children.

Residence: Mount Pleasant, N.C.

Reasons: Parole, etc.

No. 23858-59

Name .....

With No. 24485

Remarks:

Wm. M. Hall.  
Merrill "

No. 23858

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

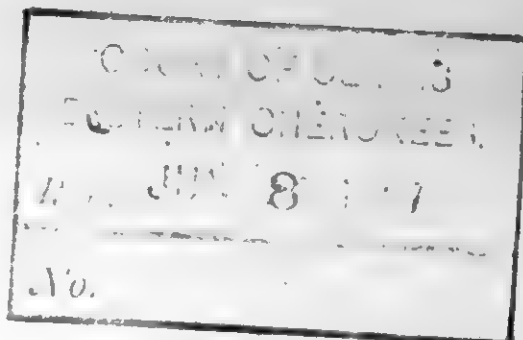
APPLICATION

OF

*Viola V. Matthews*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the Act of Congress approved May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



23858

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

*Viola Victoria Matthews*

Indian name:

*none.*

2. Residence and post office:

*Mount Pleasant*

3. County:

*Cabarrus Co.*

4. State:

*N. C.*

5. How old are you?

*22*

Born

*1885-*

6. Where were you born?

*Gadkin Co.*

7. Are you married?

*no*

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

*X*

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

*X*

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

NAME.

AGE.

BORN.

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

*Joseph Martin Matthews*

Indian name:

*none.*

Mother—English name:

*Sarah Mildred Matthews*

Indian name:

*none.*

Maiden name:

*Sarah Mildred Davis*

12. Where were they born?

Father:

*Gadkin Co.*

Mother:

*Gadkin Co.*

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Yadkin Co.

Mother: Yadkin Co.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, <sup>no</sup>  
and with what tribe of Indians: My father filed an application 1/4/13-

in favor of Eastern Cherokee a few months ago.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Martin Luther</u> <u>Matthews</u>	<u>1874</u>	
(2)	<u>Joseph Marvin</u>	<u>1878</u>	
(3)	<u>John Herbert</u>	<u>1880</u>	
(4)	<u>Cora Verme</u>	<u>1883</u>	
(5)	<u>Ella Hester</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>1881</u>
(6)	<u>Mildred</u> <u>Narven Duncan</u>	<u>1888</u> <u>1890</u>	<u>1889</u>

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Abraham Matthews</u>	<u>John Davis</u>
<u>Amithai Matthews</u>	<u>Joanna Davis</u>

18. Where were they born? Yadkin Co. N.C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Yadkin Co.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Thomas F. Matthews</u>	<u>Pinebluff,</u> <u>Yadkin Co. N.C.</u>
(2)	<u>Francis P. Matthews</u>	<u>Pinebluff, Yadkin Co. N.C.</u>
(3)	<u>John V. Matthews</u>	<u>dead</u>
(4)	<u>Nancy E. Matthews</u>	<u>dead</u>
(5)	<u>Sueanna Matthews</u>	<u>Pinebluff, Yadkin Co. N.C.</u>
(6)	<u>A. Sanford Matthews</u>	<u>Pinebluff, Yadkin Co. N.C.</u>
	<u>Joseph M. Martin Matthews</u>	<u>Mt. Pleasant N.C.</u>
	<u>Henry Matthews.</u>	<u>dead.</u>



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: W.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Joseph M. Matthews son of

Amittie Pongletti daughter of William Pongletti son of  
Thomas Pongletti whose mother was the daughter of an  
Indian Chief Dommah. REMARKS. whose English name  
was Dommah.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

There is a place called Dommah in Forsyth Co. which  
is said to have been named in honor of Chief  
Dommah, who once presided over council there.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Viola Victoria Matthews)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

C. G. Heilig  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Feb, 1909.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me A. M. Allman  
and A. Pauline Tucker who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Viola Victoria Matthews  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 9 months  
9 months years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

A. M. Allman  
A. Pauline Tucker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Feb, 1909.

C. G. Heilig  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JAN 6 1908  
No. 23858

L386-4

J. M. Matthews, M. D.  
Mount Pleasant, North Carolina

Jan, 3rd, 1908.

Quinn Miller:-

Dear Sir,

I do not claim to be an  
Eastern Cherokee Indian by blood  
through any line of descent  
from through Donahoe, and  
Betty Pledge Tompkins and  
their heirs.

Very Respectfully-

John J. Matthews  
Mt. Pleasant-  
N.C.

No. 73858

Action: Reject.

Name Sarah E. Hauer and 2 children.

Residence: Shoals, N.C.

Reasons: Pauper, etc.

No. 23859

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

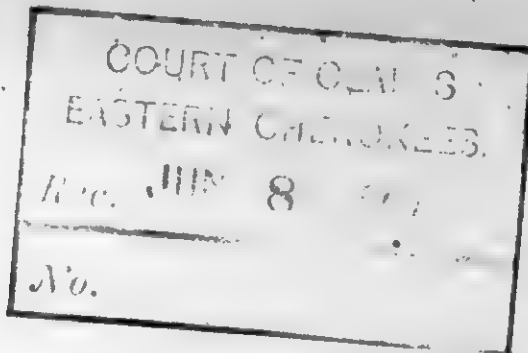
OF

*Sarah E. Hauser*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

names of your



23859



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Elmer M. Hansen	5 yrs.	Aug 11 - 1901
(2)	Fred T. Hansen	4 yrs.	Feb 17 1903
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Sumner County

Mother: Madison County

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Yes in 1886 with the Eastern

Cherokee for land but received nothing

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Julius P. Owen</u>	<u>Nov 17 - 1875</u>	
(2)	<u>Paul B. Owen</u>	<u>Apr 26 - 1881</u>	
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.  
Payton Owen  
Elizabeth Owen

MOTHER'S SIDE.  
William Poindester  
Mary Poindester

18. Where were they born? Payton Owen in Smyth Co, William Poindester in Smyth Co

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Sumner & Madison Co

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Amelia Hough</u>	<u>Shoals N.C.</u>
(2)	<u>Mary J. Owen</u>	<u>"</u>
(3)	<u>Virginia E. Stirling</u>	<u>"</u>
(4)	<u>Henry H. Owen</u>	<u>"</u>
(5)	<u>Thomas Owen</u>	<u>"</u>
(6)	<u>John M. Owen</u>	<u>"</u>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
May A Owl is a daughter of William Pouduta Jr who was a son of William Pouduta Sr who was a son of Thomas Pouduta who married Betty Pledge daughter or grand daughter of Chief Domsaka.  
I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Sarah E Hansen)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June 1907.  
J M Whittington  
Notary Public.

My commission expires March, 1908

AFFIDAV

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more applicants.)

Personally appeared before me J. R.  
and R. E. Trueman  
that they are well acquainted with Sara  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, an  
20 years, respectively, and know her to  
herself to be, and that the statements mad  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

who are well acquainted with the  
Sara  
ly sworn, on oath depose and say  
Hansen  
own her for 20 years and  
identical person she represents  
her are true, to the best of their  
claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.  
J. R. Hall  
R. E. Trueman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires March, 1908  
J M Whittington  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23860.

Name P. W. M. Kipp and X children. Action Submitted  
Reasons: Nephew of #642. Residence Amesbury Otdo.

Father of applicant married Chapman  
#1687

6045  
Stephen of 42  
23860  
No. ....

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*R. M. Key*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. JUN 8 1906 No.
---

23860



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: R W M Keys

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Woodrow I T

3. County: \_\_\_\_\_

4. State: Ind Ter

5. How old are you? 24

Born

1883

6. Where were you born? in Alabama

7. Are you married? no

8. Name and age of wife or husband: I am a single man

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? I am Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: I have no family

NAME.

AGE.

BORN.

(1) \_\_\_\_\_

(2) \_\_\_\_\_

(3) \_\_\_\_\_

(4) \_\_\_\_\_

(5) \_\_\_\_\_

(6) \_\_\_\_\_

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Mr R W B Keys

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Mary E Keys

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Mary E Boath

12. Where were they born?

Father: was born in Alabama

Mother: was born in Alabama

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: lived in alabama

Mother: lived in alabama

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: ant ded

Mother: ant ded

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians:

father got grass money  
+ strip money in 1894 + got his land

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>m J W Keys</u>		
(2)	<u>G A G Keys</u>		
(3)	<u>G D Keys</u>		
(4)	<u>W L Keys</u>		
(5)	<u>O G Keys</u>		
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Grandfather name Grandmother name  
is Richard Keys is Mary Keys

18. Where were they born? in Tennessee

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

then lived in  
alabama in 1851

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>W L Keys</u>	
(2)	<u>Richard R Keys</u>	<u>ded</u>
(3)	<u>G A Keys</u>	
(4)	<u>Mary Keys</u>	
(5)	<u>J P Keys</u>	<u>ded</u>
(6)	<u>J S Keys</u>	<u>ded</u>
	<u>G F Keys</u>	
	<u>W R Keys</u>	

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and

where, and with what tribe of Indians:

*I got the Grass money + Strip money in 1894 + my land*

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

*my grand father's name is Richard Keys my grate grandfather's name was Samuel Keys + grate grandfather's name was mart Keys*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Arthur Mox*  
*J. Baker*  
*Notary*

(Signature

*R W M + Keys*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*5th*

day of

*June*

*J. Baker*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

*Dec 22*

, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

*M Rhodes*

and

*J. Blalock*

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

*R W M Keys*

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and

7 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person who represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*M Rhodes*

*J. Blalock*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*5th*

day of

*June*

, 1907.

My commission expires

*Dec 22*

, 1909.

*J. Baker*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No 23861

Action: Admitted.

Name

M. T. W. Keys and X children.

Residence:

Waldham, N.H.

Reasons:

Nephew of # 642.

# 1687. Father of applicant enrolled in Chapman.

No. 23860-61

Name

With No. 642

Remarks:

R. U. M. Keys.  
M. L. W.



No. 23861  
*McPherson 1042*  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*M. J. McPherson*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
and by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
5, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. JUN 8
No.

23861

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: M. J. W. Regs

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Muldrow, Ok

3. County: \_\_\_\_\_

4. State: Ind Ter

5. How old are you? 22

Born 1884

6. Where were you born? in Alabama

7. Are you married? no

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? I am Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: I have no family

NAME.

AGE.

BORN.

(1) \_\_\_\_\_

(2) \_\_\_\_\_

(3) \_\_\_\_\_

(4) \_\_\_\_\_

(5) \_\_\_\_\_

(6) \_\_\_\_\_

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: Chap 1687

Father—English name: Wm J W Regs

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Mary E Regs

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Mary E Boothe

12. Where were they born?

Father: was born in Alabama

Mother: was born in Alabama

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: lived in alabama

Mother: lived in alabama

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: he ant ded

Mother: she ant ded

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

now got strip + grassman 1894

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>R. W. W. Keys</u>		
(2)	<u>G. A. G. Keys</u>		
(3)	<u>G. D. Keys</u>		
(4)	<u>W. B. Keys</u>		
(5)	<u>C. G. Keys</u>		
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

Richard Keys

MOTHER'S SIDE

Mary Keys

18. Where were they born? in Tennessee

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? in alabama

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Wm. R. W. Keys</u>	<u>Wandrew I J</u>
(2)	<u>R. C. W. Keys</u>	<u>ded</u>
(3)	<u>G. G. Keys</u>	<u>Wandrew I J</u>
(4)	<u>M. W. Keys</u>	
(5)	<u>S. P. Keys</u>	<u>ded</u>
(6)	<u>G. S. Keys</u>	<u>ded</u>
	<u>G. G. Keys</u>	
	<u>R. W. Keys</u>	

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: I got grass money & strip money in 1894 & my land

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: my Grate Grand

fathers & mothers names was

Samuel & Mary Keys her maiden name

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature

M. W. Keys

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of June 1907.

J. H. Baker

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Dec 22

1908.

on May 28, 1907.

A. F.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

M. Rhodes

and

J. A. Blalock

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

M. W. Keys

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and

7 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person who represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

M. Rhodes

J. A. Blalock

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of June 1907.

My commission expires

Dec 22

1907.

J. H. Baker

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23862 Action: Admitted  
Name John Taylor and \_\_\_\_\_ children. Residence: Vian, Okla.  
Reasons:

Son of Lydia Taylor (8116) and  
claims through her.



No. 23863

Name John Taylor

With No. 8116

Remarks:

116.

No. 23362

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*John Taylor*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 20, 1903.

COUNTY	...
EX. ...	...
...	8
No.	...

23862

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *John Taylor*  
Indian name: *Cherokee Nation*
2. Residence: *Cherokee Nation*
3. Town and post office: *Vian*
4. County: *Cherokee Nation*
5. State: *Indian Territory*
6. Date and place of birth: *Cherokee Nation*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *Through my mother Lydia Taylor whose application has been filed with you No 8116*
8. Are you married? *yes*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Maria Taylor*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *Bergman Taylor*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: *Lydia Taylor*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: *Lydia Lively*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Cherokee Nation*  
Mother: *Sequoyah District Ind. Ter.*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Sequoyah District*  
Mother: *"*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *at 25 years ago* Mother: *Living*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *In Cherokee Nation 1851 and ever  
enrollment made by the Cherokee Nation Service*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME.

BORN.

DIED.

- (1) \_\_\_\_\_  
(2) \_\_\_\_\_  
(3) \_\_\_\_\_  
(4) \_\_\_\_\_  
(5) \_\_\_\_\_  
(6) \_\_\_\_\_

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

*John Taylor Sarah* *John Langley*  
*Sarah* *Mrs. J.*

17. Where were they born? *In Georgia*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *In Sequoyah*  
*District Cherokee Nation*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: *Lydia Taylor*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: *Vian, I. T.*  
(2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_  
(3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_  
(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_  
(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *yes 1880, 1883, 1894.*  
*and before the Dawes Commission*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*My mother's application now on file in your office No. 8116 will prove my claim as to who I am.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*John Taylor*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5* day of *June*, 1906.

My commission expires

*March 12*, 190*8*.

*J. R. Mayfield*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Thomas Ballard* and *Squirrel Fields*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *John Taylor*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *5* years and *24* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*D. H. Moss*  
*Thomas Ballard*

*Thomas Ballard*  
*Squirrel Fields*  
*Mark*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5* day of *June*, 1906.

My commission expires

*March 12*, 190*8*.

*J. R. Mayfield*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



•Respectfully,  
Sincerely,

•Very truly,  
Your obedient servant,

•Respectfully,  
Sincerely,

•Very truly,  
Your obedient servant,

•Respectfully,  
Sincerely,

•Very truly,  
Your obedient servant,

•Respectfully,  
Sincerely,

•Very truly,  
Your obedient servant,

•Respectfully,  
Sincerely,

•Very truly,  
Your obedient servant,

•Respectfully,  
Sincerely,

•Very truly,  
Your obedient servant,

•Respectfully,  
Sincerely,

•Very truly,  
Your obedient servant,

•Respectfully,  
Sincerely,

•Very truly,  
Your obedient servant,

•Respectfully,  
Sincerely,

•Very truly,  
Your obedient servant,

•Respectfully,  
Sincerely,

•Very truly,  
Your obedient servant,

•Respectfully,  
Sincerely,

•Very truly,  
Your obedient servant,

•Respectfully,  
Sincerely,

•Very truly,  
Your obedient servant,

•Respectfully,  
Sincerely,

•Very truly,  
Your obedient servant,

•Respectfully,  
Sincerely,

•Very truly,  
Your obedient servant,

•Respectfully,  
Sincerely,

•Very truly,  
Your obedient servant,

•Respectfully,  
Sincerely,

•Very truly,  
Your obedient servant,

# 8116

7.5.7

•Very truly,  
Your obedient servant,

•Very truly,  
Your obedient servant,

6.5.9  
#

Appln. No. 8116.

December 19, 1907.

Liddie Taylor,

Vian,

Oklahoma.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the decree of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please state under what name you think you were enrolled in 1861? Please state under what names you think your father and mother were enrolled at that time? Give the names of your grandparents on both sides and state whether any of them were ever enrolled as Eastern Cherokees, and if so, when, where and under what names?

Give any other information you may have tending to establish your right to participate in this fund.

An early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

W. H. H.

# 8116

COURT OF CLAIMS  
E. STERN CHEROKEES.  
Dec. 21 2 1938  
No. 23862

8116

Wm. O'Brien & Co.

1 - 1000  
 2 - 1000  
 3 - 1000  
 4 - 1000  
 5 - 1000  
 6 - 1000  
 7 - 1000  
 8 - 1000  
 9 - 1000  
 10 - 1000  
 11 - 1000  
 12 - 1000  
 13 - 1000  
 14 - 1000  
 15 - 1000  
 16 - 1000  
 17 - 1000  
 18 - 1000  
 19 - 1000  
 20 - 1000  
 21 - 1000  
 22 - 1000  
 23 - 1000  
 24 - 1000  
 25 - 1000  
 26 - 1000  
 27 - 1000  
 28 - 1000  
 29 - 1000  
 30 - 1000  
 31 - 1000  
 32 - 1000  
 33 - 1000  
 34 - 1000  
 35 - 1000  
 36 - 1000  
 37 - 1000  
 38 - 1000  
 39 - 1000  
 40 - 1000  
 41 - 1000  
 42 - 1000  
 43 - 1000  
 44 - 1000  
 45 - 1000  
 46 - 1000  
 47 - 1000  
 48 - 1000  
 49 - 1000  
 50 - 1000  
 51 - 1000  
 52 - 1000  
 53 - 1000  
 54 - 1000  
 55 - 1000  
 56 - 1000  
 57 - 1000  
 58 - 1000  
 59 - 1000  
 60 - 1000  
 61 - 1000  
 62 - 1000  
 63 - 1000  
 64 - 1000  
 65 - 1000  
 66 - 1000  
 67 - 1000  
 68 - 1000  
 69 - 1000  
 70 - 1000  
 71 - 1000  
 72 - 1000  
 73 - 1000  
 74 - 1000  
 75 - 1000  
 76 - 1000  
 77 - 1000  
 78 - 1000  
 79 - 1000  
 80 - 1000  
 81 - 1000  
 82 - 1000  
 83 - 1000  
 84 - 1000  
 85 - 1000  
 86 - 1000  
 87 - 1000  
 88 - 1000  
 89 - 1000  
 90 - 1000  
 91 - 1000  
 92 - 1000  
 93 - 1000  
 94 - 1000  
 95 - 1000  
 96 - 1000  
 97 - 1000  
 98 - 1000  
 99 - 1000  
 100 - 1000

Very Respectfully

John C. ...

10

No. 23863. Action: Reject.  
Name Catherine E. Edlin and X children. Residence: Unadusta N.C.  
Reasons:

*Claim through the same source  
as #19788.*



No. 23863.

Name Catharine E. Edelin

With No. 19788

Remarks:

1978<sup>06</sup>

No. 23333

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Catherine E. Estlin*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. JUN 8 1906

No.

23863

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'Quay Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Mrs. Latha ne E. E. delin ne Jones

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: 641 Nichols Ave. Anacostia D.C.

3. County: Washington

4. State: D.C.

5. How old are you? 35 Born May 17 1872

6. Where were you born? Anacostia D.C.

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Chas. H. Edelin 37

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Not any

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Not any</u>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Samuel G. Jones

Indian name: Not known

Mother—English name: Sophia Jones

Indian name: Not known

Maiden name: Sophia Ward

12. Where were they born?

Father: Leicester Howard Co. Md.

Mother: West River Co. Va. Co. Md.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not Known

Mother: " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Still living

Mother: June 1895

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Not Known

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Adelaide Queenan 336 Halladay St Jersey City, N.J.	May 25 1868	
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Samuel Jones	
Eliza Cook Jones	
Not Known	

18. Where were they born? Not Known

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Not Known

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Henry Jones	Dead
(2)	Agnes Pindle	"
(3)	Eliza Douglas	"
(4)	Frances Druid	"
(5)	Mary H. Jones	"
(6)	Antonette Jackson	"
Samuel H. Jones 336 Halladay St Jersey City N.J.		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Don't know

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Mrs. C. Catharine E. Edelin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

June 23rd 1911

John A. Mason Jr.  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me a Notary Public, Virgie M. Edelin  
and Emma E. Butler, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Mrs Catharine E. Edelin  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 19 years and  
25 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in the claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Virgie M. Edelin  
Emma E. Butler

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

June 23rd 1911

John A. Mason Jr.  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

I, John A. Mason Jr. certify  
that the erasure made  
on this line where the  
first witness signed was  
made by the witness before acknowledgment.



No. 23864

Action: *Rejected*

Name *Velma Handgrove* and *X* children. Residence: *Claremore, Okla.*

Reasons:

*Daughter of #13845 and claims this same name.*

No. 23864

Name. Valeria Kharagone

With No. 13845

Remarks:

No. 23864

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Helma Handgraver*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

NO. 23864
RECEIVED
JUN 8 1906
No.

23864

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Velma Hardgrave,  
Indian name: Not known.
2. Residence: Claremore, Indian Territory.
3. Town and post office: Claremore,
4. County: Cherokee Nation,
5. State: Indian Territory.
6. Date and place of birth: May 11, 1884,
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Through my father, James W. Hardgrave, who was a son of James Hardgrave and Louiza ~~WATKINS~~ Hardgrave (nee Louiza McKee) and my grandfather, Lewis Hardgrave, whose names should appear upon the rolls of the eastern Cherokees taken in Tennessee.
8. Are you married? No.
9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: James W. Hardgrave  
Indian name: Not known,  
Mother—English name: Cynthia B. Hardgrave  
Indian name: She is a white woman.  
Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_
11. Where were they born?  
Father: In Johnson County Arkansas, June 11, 1859.  
Mother: In Arkansas.
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Not born at that time.  
Mother: Not born at that time.
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: He is living Mother: She is living.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<u>Dellar May Hardgrave</u>	<u>Nov. 8, 1887.</u>	<u>Now living.</u>
(2)	<u>Maggie Hardgrave</u>	<u>Sept. 27, 1891.</u>	<u>Now living.</u>
(3)	<u>Joseph E. Hardgrave</u>	<u>Jan. 16, 1894.</u>	<u>Now living.</u>
(4)	<u>Goldie Ruth Hardgrave</u>	<u>Nov. 8, 1901.</u>	<u>Now living.</u>
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>Lewis Hardgrave</u>	<u>Cannot give them on the</u>
	<u>McKee Side.</u>

17. Where were they born? In Tennessee.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In Johnson County, Arkansas.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<u>James W. Hardgrave</u>	<u>W. R. Hardgrave,</u>
Indian name:		
Residence:	<u>Claremore, Indian Territory.</u>	<u>Enid, Oklahoma.</u>
(2) English name:	<u>Julia A. Lee</u>	<u>Cyntha E. Hardgrave</u>
Indian name:		
Residence:	<u>Hunt, Johnson CO., Arkansas.</u>	<u>Claremore, Ind. Ter.</u>
(3) English name:	<u>Jasper Newton Hardgrave,</u>	
Indian name:		
Residence:	<u>Denning, Arkansas.</u>	
(4) English name:	<u>Lewis Hardgrave,</u>	
Indian name:		
Residence:	<u>Hastings, Oklahoma.</u>	
(5) English name:	<u>Virginia Cox,</u>	
Indian name:		
Residence:	<u>Cheto, Ind. Ter.</u>	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No.



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

Same as given in sections seven and sixteen above.

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

Velma Hardgrave

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

August 24th, 1909.

A. D. Wood  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

W. E. Chambers

and

James E. Burrows

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and

say that they are well acquainted with Velma Hardgrave

who makes the

foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 6 years and 6 years,

respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and

that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and

they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

W. E. Chambers

A. D. Wood

Signatures of witnesses.

W. E. Chambers

James E. Burrows  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

August 24th, 1909.

A. D. Wood  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23865 Action: Admitted  
Name Luc E. Shamblin and 1 children. Residence: Permy, Okla.  
Reasons: Price of #130.

No. 2866-66

Name.....

With No. 130.

Remarks:

Line 2. Shambler  
Oldy M. "

475<sup>26</sup> Piece of 130

No. 23865

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Law & Shumblin*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
1, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COMM. OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, U. S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR, WASHINGTON, D. C.
Rec. JUL 8 1907
No.

23865

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Loess H Shumblin	1	11/9-1905
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: not Bomed

Mother: not Bomed

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: May 3rd 1899

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians:

Ship Payment 1894  
Cherokee Nation Indian Territory Cherokee Indian

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Ruth Lee</u>	<u>1886</u>	
(2)	<u>Rebecca Shumblin</u>	<u>1888</u>	
(3)	<u>Alida May Shumblin</u>	<u>1892</u>	
(4)	<u>William H Moton</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>1903</u>
(5)	<u>Madie Moton</u>	<u>1893</u>	
(6)	<u>Frank Moton</u>	<u>1894</u>	
	<u>Fred Moton</u>	<u>1896</u>	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Henry Moton

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Rebecca Langley

18. Where were they born?

State of Georgia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Cherokee Nation

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>William Moton</u>	
(2)	<u>Sallie Moton</u>	<u>Westville St.</u>
(3)	<u>George Moton</u>	
(4)	<u>Levi Moton</u>	
(5)	<u>Madie Moton</u>	
(6)	<u>Bessie Moton</u>	<u>Westville St.</u>
	<u>John H. Moton</u>	<u>Reiny St.</u>
	<u>Bessie Moton</u>	
	<u>Newton Moton</u>	<u>Reiny St.</u>
	<u>Ida Moton</u>	<u>Long St.</u>
	<u>Pollie Moton</u>	

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Cherokee Strip Payment 1894  
Cherokee Nation Indian Territory
22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. witness to mark.

D. W. Shamblin  
E. H. Weaver

(Signature)

Lucy E. Shamblin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of June, 1907.

W. B. Blue Karol  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Dec. 16, 1907

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

D. W. Shamblin

and

E. H. Weaver

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Lucy E. Shamblin

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 7 years and

3 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

her self to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

D. W. Shamblin

E. H. Weaver

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Dec. 16, 1907

W. B. Blue Karol  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23866.

Action: Admitted.

Name: Ollie May Shambler and X children.

Residence: Perry, Okla.

Reasons:

Price of #130.

*Memo of 130*

No. 23866

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

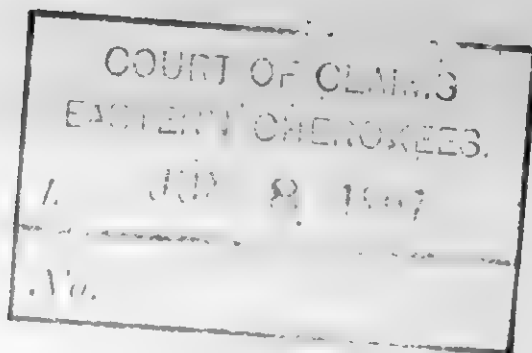
APPLICATION

OF

*Ollie May Shambler*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



*W. J. Stone*

23866

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	none		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Wm. B. B. B.

Mother: Wm. B. B.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: May 3rd. - 1899

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: Strip Payment 1894

Cherokee nation and Co. Cherokee Indians

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Ruth B. B.</u>	<u>1886</u>	

(2)	<u>Young B.</u>		
	<u>Rebecca B.</u>	<u>1888</u>	

(3)	<u>Young B.</u>		
	<u>Lue B.</u>	<u>1890</u>	

(4)	<u>William H. B.</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>1903</u>
-----	----------------------	-------------	-------------

(5)	<u>Washie B.</u>	<u>1893</u>	
-----	------------------	-------------	--

(6)	<u>Frank B.</u>	<u>1894</u>	
-----	-----------------	-------------	--

	<u>Fred B.</u>	<u>1896</u>	
--	----------------	-------------	--

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Henry B.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Rebecca Langley

18. Where were they born? State of Georgia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee nation

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Melissa B.</u>	
-----	-------------------	--

(2)	<u>Gallie B.</u>	<u>Westville, Cherokee nat., Ga.</u>
-----	------------------	--------------------------------------

(3)	<u>George B.</u>	
-----	------------------	--

(4)	<u>Luck B.</u>	
-----	----------------	--

(5)	<u>Gladie B.</u>	
-----	------------------	--

(6)	<u>Bashie B.</u>	<u>Westville, Cherokee nat., Ga.</u>
-----	------------------	--------------------------------------

	<u>John H. B.</u>	<u>Reynolds, Ga.</u>
--	-------------------	----------------------

	<u>Bessie B.</u>	
--	------------------	--

	<u>Newton B.</u>	<u>Reynolds, Ga.</u>
--	------------------	----------------------

	<u>Glen B.</u>	<u>Young, Ga.</u>
--	----------------	-------------------

	<u>Callie B.</u>	
--	------------------	--

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: One Strip Payment - 1894  
Cherokee Nation - Indian Territory

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

D.W. Shamblin  
E.W. Weaver

(Signature)

Ollie May Shamblin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

4

day of

June

1907.

W.B. Blackwood  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Dec 16

1907.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me D.W. Shamblin

and E.W. Weaver

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Ollie May Shamblin

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 7 years and

3 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

her self to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

D.W. Shamblin

E.W. Weaver

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

4

day of

June

1907.

My commission expires

Dec 16

1907.

W.B. Blackwood  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, if need must public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an before a notary, etc.

No. 23867

Action: Admitted

Name: Harriet Ward

and X children.

Residence: Winnipeg R. 4 R. #4

Reasons:

Top 9 Area

Great-grandmother of no-20-3 and same strength in same work.

Applicant's grand-mother, Celine, not enrolled by Bureau, Disputed Out-no-39.

No. 23867  
Name Henry H. Ward  
With No. 25-13  
Remarks:

23867  
No. 1098

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

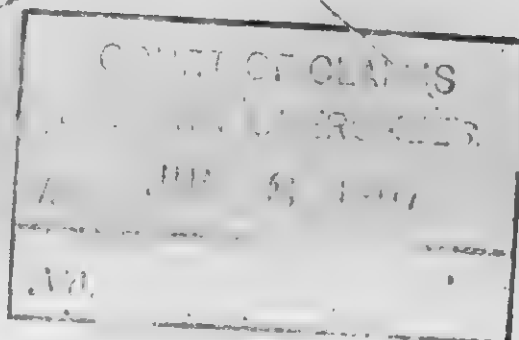
APPLICATION

OF

*Henry D. Hard*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Ind. by the act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Supreme Court of the United States  
of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-524





**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Henry Herman Ward

Indian name: Cochalata (don't know if this is spelt correctly or not.)

2. Residence and post office: Miami R.F.D. #4 Box 9

3. County: \_\_\_\_\_

4. State: Indian Territory

5. How old are you? 21 Born May 3 1886

6. Where were you born? Vinita, Ind. Terr.

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: William Hert Ward

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Roxanna E. Ward

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Roxanna E. Stannard

12. Where were they born?

Father: at New Spring place, <sup>Ind. Terr.</sup> ~~then~~ since called Oake, P.O.

Mother: St. Louis, Mo.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Aug 21 1905

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Been enrolled for all Payments

since & including 1880 to 1894 and allotment of land

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Ester Ward my Grandmother  
James Ward my Grandfather

18. Where were they born? Grand Mother - Will's Valley Tennessee Grand Father Georgia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Grand Mother Park Hill Cherokee Nation, I.T.

Grand Father Dwight Cherokee Nation, Ind. Terry

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Darius E. Ward</u>	<u>Lourey Ind. Terry</u>
(2)	<u>Lydia A. Chamberlin</u>	<u>deceased</u>
(3)	<u>Clara A. Ward</u>	<u>New York City, N.Y.</u>
(4)	<u>Henry J. Ward</u>	<u>Muskogee Ind. Terry</u>
(5)	<u>William W. Ward</u>	<u>deceased</u>
(6)	_____	_____

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Been enrolled for all Payments since

including 1886 to 1894 and allotment of land Cherokee Nation  
22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

George Lowrey Sr. Nancy (daughter of Ooloota)

George Lowrey Jr. Lucy Benga

Milo Hoyt Lydia Lowrey

James Ward Jr. Ester Hoyt

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Henry Herman Ward)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of June 1907.

R. M. J. Shriver

Notary Public.

My commission expires 3/26-1910

190

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me L. L. Rumminger

and William S. Howard, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Henry Herman Ward

who makes the foregoing application and statement him have known him for 2 years and

5 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark

Signatures of Witnesses.

L. L. Rumminger  
William S. Howard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of June 1907.

My commission expires

3/26-1910

190

R. M. J. Shriver

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23868.

Name: Roxanna E. Ward and X children. Action: Reject  
Residence: Miami, Fla.

Reasons:

Applicant claims for dead husband who died  
Aug. 21, 1905.

See letter in # 1098.

No. 23868.

Name Roxanna E. Ward.

With No. 1088.

Remarks:



23368

No. ~~1498~~

See #1098

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Pratt E. Ward*  
*Adminr.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by Act approved June 30, 1906, in

18. 1906.

Indian names of your grand

father's Side.

*Dr*  
*are under*

OF CLAIMS

AND THE CHEROKEES

APR 3 1907

Act

23368

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Henry Herman Ward	21. —	May 3. - 1886.
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Dwight Cherokee Nation, I.T.  
Mother: Park Hill.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Sept. 2 - 1862  
Mother: January 12 - 1864

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: Father was enrolled as Old Settler in 1852,

Mother was enrolled as an Emigrant in 1851-2.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Darius E. Ward</u> <u>Lourey - I.T.</u>	<u>Nov 23 - 1854</u>	
(2)	<u>Lydia A. Chamberlain (ne Ward)</u>	<u>Aug 1 - 1856</u>	<u>July 29 - 1882</u>
(3)	<u>Clara A. Ward</u> <u>New York City</u>	<u>Sept - 14 - 1859</u>	
(4)	<u>James Henry J. Ward</u> <u>Muskogee, I.T.</u>	<u>May 12 - 1862</u>	
(5)	<u>William Hart Ward</u> <u>Miami, I.T.</u>	<u>May 12 - 1862</u>	<u>Aug. 21 - 1905</u>
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>James Ward Sr.</u>	<u>Dr. Milo Hoyt</u>
<u>Grand mother name unknown</u>	<u>Lydia Hoyt (ne Lourey)</u>

18. Where were they born?

James Ward Sr. in Georgia - Dr. Milo Hoyt in Ohio  
Lydia Hoyt (ne Lourey) Wells Falls - Vermont

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Milo Hoyt - Ohio (I)  
Lydia Hoyt (his wife) Park Hill - Cherokee Nat. I.T.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Anna Valentine (ne Hoyt)</u>	<u>deceased</u>
(2)	<u>Emmie Chamberlain (ne Hoyt)</u>	<u>"</u>
(3)	<u>Oliver Hoyt</u>	<u>"</u>
(4)	<u>Sarah Hunter (ne Hoyt)</u>	<u>"</u>
(5)	<u>Lucy Keys (ne Hoyt)</u>	<u>Vinita - I.T.</u>
(6)	<u>Ethel Ward (ne Hoyt)</u>	<u>deceased Jan 12 - 1864</u>
(7)	<u>Milo Hoyt</u>	<u>"</u>
(8)	<u>George Hoyt (single)</u>	<u>"</u>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Been enrolled for all Payments since & including 1880 to 1894 - and allotment of land.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

George Lowrey Sr. Nancy (daughter of Co lu - tea.)

George Lowrey Jr. Lucy Benge

Milo Hoyt Lydia Lowrey

James Ward Jr. Esther Hoyt

REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Uncle Geo Lowrey & perhaps others Nancy Co lu - tea  
Lucy Benge & Lydia Lowrey by descent - Great Grandfather  
George Lowrey was second Chief of the Cheokwe representing  
them before the Departments at Washington before the War.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Rafanina E. Ward)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of June 1907.

R M J Shriver

Notary Public.

My commission expires

March 26, 1910.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more persons well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me A. J.

and William S. Hamel

that they are well acquainted with Rafan

who makes the foregoing application and statement.

5 years, respectively, and know her

herself to be, and that the statements

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest

Witnesses to mark.

well acquainted with the

her

, on oath depose and say

for 2 years and

identical person she represents

by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest

whatever in her claim.

Signatures of Witnesses.

A. J. Mornington

William S. Hamel

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of June 1907.

My commission expires

3/26, 1910, 1910

R M J Shriver

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *23869*

Action: *Reject*

Name *Mary E Meggo* and *2* children.

Residence: *Luz, Ark*

Reasons:

*Daughter of #3525.*



No. 25869-70

Name.....

With No. 3525

Remarks:

Mary E. Meyer  
Lulu V. Pison

*nick*

No. 23869

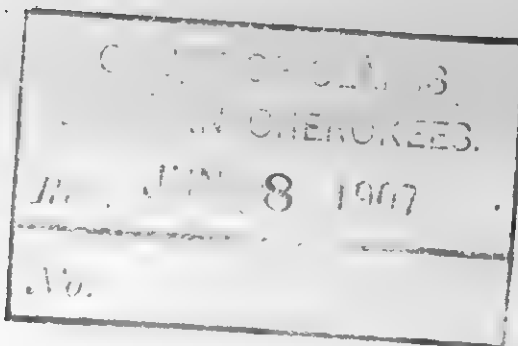
**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Mary E. Meigs*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 22, 1906, and June 29, 1906.



23869

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Mary E. Meggs

Indian name:

" " Berryard

2. Residence and post office:

Gary

3. County:

Chautauque

4. State:

NK

5. How old are you?

24

Born

9<sup>th</sup> May 1983

6. Where were you born?

Chautauque Co NK

7. Are you married?

Yes

8. Name and age of ~~wife~~ or husband:

W. J. Meggs 26 yrs

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

Yes

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Henry P. Meggs	3 yrs	28 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1903
(2)	Becil L. Meggs	1 "	2 <sup>nd</sup> Dec 1905
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: Henry P. Glover & Sarah A. Glover

Father—English name: Henry P. Glover

Indian name:

Mother—English name: Sarah A. Glover

Indian name: " " Berryard

Maiden name: " " Samms

12. Where were they born?

Father: Chautauque Co GA

Mother: Chautauque Co GA

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Whitefield Co Ga

Mother: Not Born

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Not until New

Eastern Cherokee

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Sula V. Simon	P.O. Gay Ark 10 <sup>th</sup> June 1881	
	Paul Glover	dead, born 18 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1885 died 7 <sup>th</sup> Sept 1886	
(2)	Agie R. " "	P.O. Gay Ark 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1887	
	Joseph S. " "	" " 30 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1890	
(3)	Claudia R. " "	" " 29 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1892	
	John H. " "	" " 30 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1896	
(4)	Ruth A. " "	dead born 30 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1894	Sept 9 <sup>th</sup> 1898
	Elbert " "	" " 15 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1899	14 <sup>th</sup> July 1899
(5)	Valley W. " "	P.O. Gay Ark 28 Oct 1900	

(6) \_\_\_\_\_

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

S. W. Sims

W. W. Glover

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Jane Sims  
Indian Singard  
Aggie Glover

18. Where were they born Grandfather N Carolina 5 miles Cherokee, Aram Jane Hall

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? N Ga

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	James M Sims	<u>Gay Ark</u>
(2)	Thomas A. " "	" "
(3)	Sarah A Glover	" "
(4)	John H Sims	<u>Dead</u>
(5)	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: George W. Simms & Jane Simms nee Simyard & Thomas Simyard & Mary Cooper

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Mary E. Meggs)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June, 1907.  
Witnesses my hand & seal as such Notary Public J. N. Chick  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Oct 19th 1910

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me A. J. Glover  
and S. E. Mode, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mary E. Meggs who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and 20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in said claim:

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

A. J. Glover  
S. E. Mode

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June, 1907.  
Witnesses my hand & seal as such Notary Public

My commission expires

Oct 19th 1910

190

J. N. Chick  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 23870

Name

Lula V. Gisson

and

3

children.

Action:

Reject

Residence

Guy, Ark

Reasons:

Niece of #3525.

*nice*

No. 23870

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Lula V. Risson*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and 28, 1906.  
5-624

U. S. CLAIMS
EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. JUN 8 1907
No.

23870

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Loula V. Sisson

Indian name: " " Singard

2. Residence and post office: Gary

3. County: Haukner

4. State: Oklahoma

5. How old are you? 25 yrs Born 10<sup>th</sup> June 1881

6. Where were you born? Haukner Co Ark

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: W D Sisson 35 yrs

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? No

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Belle Montgomery</u>	<u>5 yrs</u>	<u>1<sup>st</sup> Sept 1902</u>
(2)	<u>Sarah A. Sisson</u>	<u>2 "</u>	<u>4<sup>th</sup> Sept 1904</u>
(3)	<u>George W Sisson</u>	<u>1 "</u>	<u>4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1906</u>
(4)	<u>                                </u>	<u>                        </u>	<u>                        </u>
(5)	<u>                                </u>	<u>                        </u>	<u>                        </u>
(6)	<u>                                </u>	<u>                        </u>	<u>                        </u>

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: Henry

P. Glover & Sarah A. Glover nee Sims

Father—English name: Henry P. Glover

Indian name:                         

Mother—English name: Sarah A Glover

Indian name: " " Singard

Maiden name: Sarah A Sims

12. Where were they born?

Father: Gussett Co Ga

Mother: Gilmer Co Ga

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Winfield Co Ga

Mother: Not Born

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: Not until 1880

Eastern Cherokee

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Mary E Meggs	P.O. Gay Ark 9 <sup>th</sup> May 1883	
	Paul Glover	Dead	After 18 <sup>th</sup> 1885 - died Sept 7 <sup>th</sup> 1886
	Algie R. " "	P.O. Gay Ark 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1887	
	Joseph S. " "	" " " " 30 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1890	
(3)	Clair R. " "	" " " " 29 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1892	
	John H. " "	" " " " 30 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1896	
(4)	Ruth H. " "	" " " " 30 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1894	died Sept 1898
	Elbert " "	Dead Born 15 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1899	" 14 July 1899
(5)	Willie W. " "	P.O. Gay Ark 28 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1900	
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

E. W. Simms

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Jane Simms  
Indian Singard  
Aggy. Glover

18. Where were they born?

Grand Ma N. Carolina Grandmother Cherokee Nation  
Cane Hill

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

N. Georgia

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	James M Simms	Gay Ark
(2)	Thomas A Simms	" "
(3)	Sarah A Glover	" "
(4)	John H. Simms	Dead
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: George W. Simes & Jane Simes nee Sengyard & Thomas Sengyard & Mary Cooper

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief

W. J. Glover  
S. E. Mode

(Signature Loula V. Sisson)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June, 1907.  
witness my hand & seal as such Notary Public

J. A. Chick  
Notary Public.

My commission expires  
Oct 19th 1910, 190

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. J. Glover  
and S. E. Mode, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Loula V. Sisson who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and 20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in said claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. J. Glover  
S. E. Mode

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June, 1907.  
witness my hand & seal as such Notary Public

My commission expires

Oct 19th 1910, 190

J. A. Chick  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. APR 23 1909  
No. 23870

circ. let.

Gumy Rd  
San Bruno ca Ark,  
4/19 1909

Kind friend I seat  
My best to Prop  
your Patent Lines  
to know what you  
are getting at  
Long with the claim  
Please answer and  
Let me know the  
Facts and Facts  
By send a Patent  
claim 23870 number  
at my card you'll  
find my name and address  
Lula V. Wilson

No. 23871  
Name Leah Osborn and X children. Action: Admit  
Residence: Monett, Mo.  
Reasons:

First cousin once removed  
of #3287.

No. 23871.

Name Leah Osborn

W No. 4601.

Remarks:

*100000  
on claim*

No. 23871

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

### APPLICATION

OF

*to As Commissioner*  
*of the*

money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS WASHINGTON, D. C.
--

23871



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Lake Osborn

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Monroe

3. County: Barry

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 18 Born October 13 1888

6. Where were you born? Delaware District, Cherokee Nation

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Harry T. Osborn 27 yrs

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? white

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Percy Myky & Ida Myky nee Harmon

Father—English name: Percy Myky

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Ida Myky

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Ida Harmon

12. Where were they born?

Father: Percy Myky my father was born in Delaware District Cherokee Nation

Mother: Ida Myky born in Benton Co. Ark.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: *Living*

Mother: *Living*

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: *yes, Father on all Cherokee rolls*

*since his birth & on final Cherokee roll -*

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>James Robert Myky</i>	<i>July 26<sup>th</sup> 1886</i>	<i>Living</i>
	<i>Theresa Myky</i>	<i>July 17<sup>th</sup> 1891</i>	
(2)	_____	_____	<i>Living</i>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

*Robert F. Myky (white)*  
*Mary J. Myky (Cherokee)*

MOTHER'S SIDE.

*James Harmon (white)*  
*M. E. Harmon*

18. Where were they born? *My paternal grand mother Mary J. Myky through 7 claims and born in Delaware District, Cherokee Nation*

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Mary J. Myky was*

*Buffington was living in Delaware District, Cherokee Nation*

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) *Refused in mark to the application*
- (2) *of my father Percy Myky of*
- (3) *Tahlequah Indian Territory*
- (4) *His application No. is 5261-*
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: yes on all Cherokee rolls

since my birth & on final Cherokee roll which my father  
22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
My father has applied as Percy Wyly & I claim  
through my grand mother Mary J. Wyly nee  
Baffington who was married in 1851-

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Leah Osborn

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

Oliver P. Shaffer  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Nov 11<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

living on

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by one or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the claimant.)

Personally appeared before me William W. Hastings  
and Hunter Corning deer, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Leah Osborn nee Wyly  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 18 years and  
10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person. She represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

William W. Hastings  
Hunter Corning deer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

J. Marsh, 1911 W. C. Holt  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it may be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 73872.

Action: Reject.

Name Florence Cullen and 1 children. Residence: Shaver, D.C.

Reasons: Painful ear.

No. 73872.

Name Florence Culler

With No. Pindexter

Remarks: 4/.



No. 53372

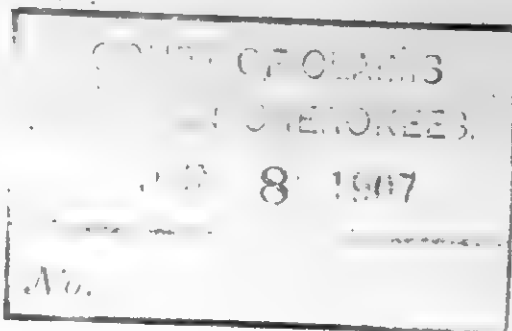
**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Florence Fuller*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the terms of the Court of Claims of May  
22, 1905, and May 20, 1906.  
6-624



22872

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Florence Culler  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence and post office: Shoals
3. County: Sumner
4. State: N. C.
5. How old are you? 29 yrs. Born Aug. 31 - 1877
6. Where were you born? Sumner County N.C.
7. Are you married? Yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Vance Culler 23 yrs
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Lester Culler</u>	<u>3 yrs.</u>	<u>July 17 1902</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: James M. Stalling  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Virginia E. Stalling  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Virginia E. Poindexter

12. Where were they born?

Father: Madison County N.C.

Mother: Madison " N.C.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Madkin County

Mother: Madkin

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: July 6" 1877

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where

and with what tribe of Indians: Mrs Eastern Cherokee for Land 1896

but did not receive any

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Callie J. Douglas</u>	<u>Jan 16" 1870</u>	
	<u>Willie L. Stalling</u>		
(2)	<u>Willie L. Stalling</u>	<u>Nov. 13 1872</u>	<u>Oct 22 1878</u>
(3)	<u>Mary R. Douglas</u>	<u>Nov. 2 11-1875</u>	
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Alfred Stalling</u>	<u>William Poindexter</u>
<u>Rebecca Stalling</u>	<u>Mary Poindexter</u>

18. Where were they born? Swiss + Madkin Counties

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Madkin Co.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Amelia Douglas</u>	<u>Shoals NC</u>
(2)	<u>Mary S. Queen</u>	<u>"</u>
(3)	<u>Virginia C. Stalling</u>	<u>"</u>
(4)	<u>J. W. Stalling</u>	<u>Bunch NC</u>
(5)	<u>Jane Douglas</u>	<u>East Bend "</u>
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Virginia Staling is a daughter of William Poindexter Jr. who was a son of William Poindexter Sr. who was a son of Thomas Poindexter who married Betty Pledge daughter or granddaughter of Chief Dombaka.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Florence Culler.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

March, 1908

W. J. Sullivan  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me R. E. Trumble

and J. R. E. Hall, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Florence Culler

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and 40 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

R. E. Trumble  
J. R. E. Hall

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

March, 1908

W. J. Sullivan  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 73873, Action: Reject.  
Name Hamman Hall, and 1 children. Residence: Shoals, Me.  
Reasons: Pauper, care,



No. 23873-4.

Name. *Pindexter*

With No.

Remarks: *# 2.*

*German Half  
Llama "*

No. 8373

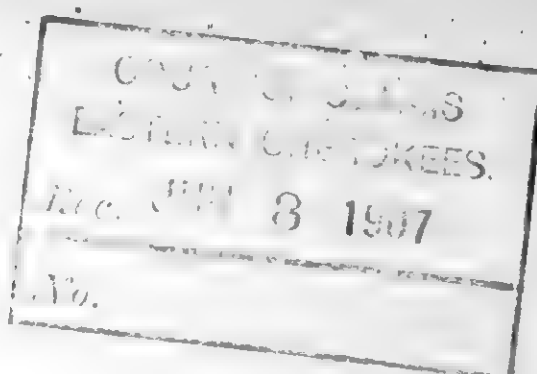
**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*German Hall*  
~~*German Hall*~~

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the Act of Congress approved May 28, 1906.  
6-624



23873

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Dennis Hall

Indian name: unknown

2. Residence and post office: Shades Co

3. County: Swain

4. State: North Carolina

5. How old are you? 23

Born

Aug 20 1883

6. Where were you born? Yadkin Co

7. Are you married? no

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

J. H. & Hall Swain Hall

Father—English name: Thomas Richard Swain Hall

Indian name: unknown

Mother—English name: Swain Hall

Indian name: unknown

Maiden name: Swain Phillips

12. Where were they born?

Father: Yadkin Co

Mother: Swain Co.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: not enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Clifford Hall Sunny Co	Nov 29 1880	
(2)	Matie Hall Sunny Co	July 21 <sup>th</sup> 1888	
(3)	Ernie Hall Sunny Co	Apr 17 1894	
(4)	Clara Hall Sunny Co	Sept 17 1893	
(5)	Maud Hall Sunny Co	Oct 4 1896	
(6)	Florence Hall Sunny Co	Oct 8 1899	

17 S

Elda Hall Sept 10 1902

Ernest Hall Sept 28 1904

18. Where were they born? \_\_\_\_\_

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? \_\_\_\_\_

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Frank Ayers	Winstan NC
(2)	Marion Ayers	Winstan NC
(3)	Mattie Ayers	Winstan NC
(4)	John Ayers	Winstan NC
(5)	Gertrude Ayers	Winstan NC
(6)	Bradley Ayers	Winstan NC

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: not enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Clifford Hall</u> <u>Living</u>	<u>Nov 29 1880</u>	
(2)	<u>Walter Hall</u> <u>Living</u>	<u>July 21 1888</u>	
(3)	<u>Ernest Hall</u> <u>Living</u>	<u>Apr 17 1894</u>	
(4)	<u>Clara Hall</u> <u>Living</u>	<u>Sept 17 1893</u>	

17. Siblings:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Wm Phillips

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Mary Phillips

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Sarah Ayers</u>	<u>Winstan MA</u>
(2)	<u>Marcella Ayers</u>	<u>Salem MA</u>
(3)	<u>Mortimer Ayers</u>	<u>Winstan Tenn</u>
(4)	<u>Galen Phillips</u>	
(5)	<u>Garnett Ayers</u>	
(6)	<u>Bradie Phillips</u>	<u>Croftfield</u>



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

*James Hall is a son of James Hall who is a daughter of  
Ming Kullape who is a daughter of Leonard Scott who was  
a son of Leonard Scott who was a son of Daniel who married Anna P  
Dexter daughter of Peter Kullape who was said to be a  
daughter of Chief Kannahao*  
I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature James Hall)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June 1907.

William H. Hall  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

9/25/08, 1908

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me James Hall  
and William H. Hall, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with James Hall  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and  
10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June 1907.

My commission expires

9/25/08, 1908

William H. Hall  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 73874, Action: Reject.  
Name Leamer, Hall, and 9, children. Residence: Shoer W.C.  
Reasons: Printer, care,

#73874

see

73873

30359

No. 23371

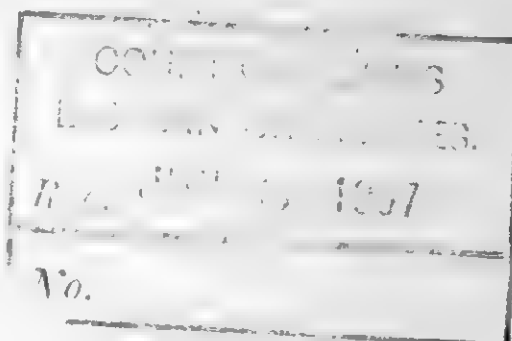
## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Summer Hall*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved May 20, 1906, in  
accordance with the decision of the Court of Claims of May  
20, 1905, and May 28, 1906.  
6-624



23874

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Lester Phillips Hall  
Indian name: unknown
2. Residence and post office: Shoals
3. County: Surry
4. State: North Carolina
5. How old are you? 46 years Born March 29 1861
6. Where were you born? Surry Co
7. Are you married? Yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: J. K. E. Hall, age 62 years
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? unknown
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Cecilia Hall</u>	<u>26 years</u>	<u>Mar 29, 1880</u>
(2)	<u>Jessie Hall</u>	<u>23 "</u>	<u>Aug 20 1883</u>
(3)	<u>Malie Hall</u>	<u>18 "</u>	<u>July 31 1888</u>
(4)	<u>Oralie Hall</u>	<u>15 "</u>	<u>Apr 14 1891</u>
(5)	<u>Clatus Hall</u>	<u>13 "</u>	<u>Sept 17 1893</u>
(6)	<u>Nora Hall</u>	<u>10 "</u>	<u>Oct 14 1896</u>
(7)	<u>Floird Hall</u>	<u>age 1</u>	<u>born 1897</u>
(8)	<u>Edlo Hall</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Oct 8 1899</u>
(9)	<u>Emmet Hall</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Sept 10 1902</u>
		<u>1</u>	<u>Sept 28 1906</u>

MAIDEN NAME: Mary J. Catb

12. Where were they born? Surry Co  
Father: Wm Phillips Surry Co  
Mother: Mary J. Phillips



4 1891

1893

1896

Phillips

Mary Scott

Father—English name: Wm Phillips

Indian name: unknown

Mother—English name: Mary Phillips

Indian name: unknown

Maiden name: Mary Scott

12. Where were they born?

Father: Wm Phillips Survey Co

Mother: Mary Phillips

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: William Phillips Madison Co  
Mother: Mary Phillips " " " " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Wm Phillips Jan 5<sup>th</sup> 1902  
Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: not enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Lorah Myers</u> <u>Winston NC</u>	<u>Nov 24<sup>th</sup> 1851</u>	
(2)	<u>Permelia Spencer</u> <u>Silva</u>	<u>Sept 1<sup>th</sup> 1853</u>	
(3)	<u>Mattie Morrison</u> <u>Lincoln Tenn</u>	<u>July 15<sup>th</sup> 1856</u>	
(4)	<u>John Phillips</u>	<u>June 20<sup>th</sup> 1859</u>	<u>June 10<sup>th</sup> 1862</u>
(5)	<u>Jessie Rogers</u>	<u>Sept 2<sup>th</sup> 1869</u>	<u>Apr 17<sup>th</sup> 1903</u>
(6)	<u>Grady Phillips</u> <u>Crabfield</u>	<u>March 20<sup>th</sup> 1871</u>	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Joseph Phillips</u>	<u>Samuel Scott</u>

18. Where were they born? unknown

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Living Co.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Sam Scott</u>	<u>Living Co</u>
(2)	<u>John Scott</u>	<u>Madison Co.</u>
(3)	<u>Hampton Scott</u>	<u>Madison Co.</u>
(4)	<u>Jessie Scott</u>	<u>Living Co.</u>
(5)	<u>Adam Scott</u>	<u>Living Co.</u>
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: has not

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Learner Hall is a daughter of Mary Phillips who was a daughter of Leonard Lee Jr who was a son of Leonard Lee Sen who married Anna Phillips daughter of Jethro Pledge and sister who was said to be a daughter of Chief Sammahoo

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Learner Hall)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June, 1907.

Wm. L. L. L.  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

March, 1908

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me S. M. Taylor  
and M. E. L. L., who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Learner Hall who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and 10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person who represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

S. M. Taylor  
M. E. L. L.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

March, 1908  
Wm. L. L. L.  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 73876

Action: Reject

Name Arthur M. Hauer and 1 children.

Residence: Shaw, D.C.

Reasons:

Painkiller, etc.

No. 23875-6.

Name

With No. *Findexter*

Remarks:

#1.

*Luther W. Hauer*  
*Oliver F "*



No. 23875

# EASTERN CHEROKEES.

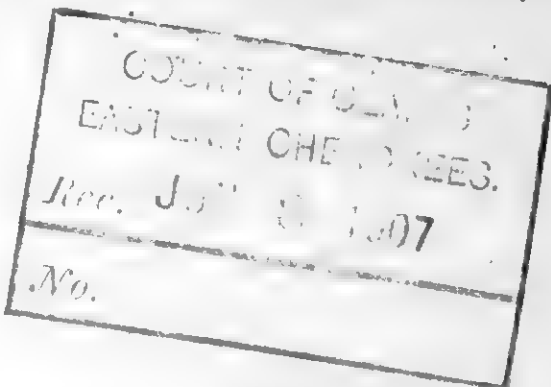
APPLICATION

OF

*Luther W. Hauer Shoals, Mo.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 20, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



23875

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Luther W. Kanser.

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

Shoals

3. County:

Surry

4. State:

N.C.

5. How old are you?

29

Born

May 5- 1878

6. Where were you born?

Surry Co.

N.C.

7. Are you married?

Yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

Carrie Elizabeth Kanser. Age 24

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

One

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Paul Butler Kanser	14 Months	Feb 3-1906.
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Thos P Kanser

Indian name:

Charlotte V. Kanser

Mother—English name:

Charlotte V Kanser

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Charlotte V. Kanser

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Surry Co. N.C.

Mother:

Stokes " "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not born

Mother: " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: " "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Not enrolled

16. Name of your brothers and sisters, giving ages and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Wm. H. Hauser	Nov. 15-1876	Shoals N.C.
	Arthur W. Hauser	May 5-1878	" "
(2)	Ernest S. Hauser	Sept. 11-1883	Sept. 4-1884
	Robert C. Hauser	Aug. 13-1885	Shoals N.C.
(3)	Robert W. Hauser	Aug. 9-1887	" "
	Ira O. Hauser	July 16-1889	" "
(4)	Cyrus T. Hauser	Sept. 20-1891	" "
	Edison C. Hauser	May 26-1894	" "
(5)	Louise E. Hauser	Jan. 9-1896	" "
	Mortimer V. Hauser	Dec. 11-1897	" "
(6)	Morrison C. Hauser	Aug. 12-1900	" "

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

John Hauser  
Elizabeth L. Hauser

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Ella O. Hauser  
Louise Hauser

18. Where were they born? Father Side: Curry Co. N.C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Curry Co. N.C.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Marshall L. Hauser	Shoals
(2)	Robert C. Hauser	"
(3)	Ernest S. Hauser	"
(4)	Ira O. Hauser	"
(5)	Cyrus T. Hauser	Shoals
(6)	Edison C. Hauser	Shoals
(7)	Louise E. Hauser	Shoals
(8)	Mortimer V. Hauser	Shoals
(9)	Morrison C. Hauser	Shoals

7 Julia A Kruger  
8 Mary M Kruger  
9 Floyd M Kruger  
10 John E Kruger  
11 Lehanolt V Kruger  
12 Fannie E Kruger

Dead  
at  
Dumaria N.C.  
Dead.  
Shoals N.C.  
Dillon N.C.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: None

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My father, Thomas O. Kruger, son of Elizabeth E. Kruger, a daughter of Robert H. Kruger, who was a son of John Kruger, who was son of John Kruger, and daughter of Dumaria who was an Indian Chief of the Cherokee tribe.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Julia A. Kruger)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Julia A. Kruger

and John E. Kruger, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Julia A. Kruger

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 27 years and

27 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JAN 6 1908  
No. 235/5



#23875

Shoals N.C.

Jan 11, 1908.

Mr. Union Miller:

I do not know of  
any Cherokee Indian  
blood in me other  
than through Donahoo  
and Bettie Pledge Rindster.

Yours  
Luther H. Houser.

No. 73876,

Action: Reject

Name Oliver J. Hansen, and X children. Residence: Shaw, N.E.

Reasons: Uninspected case,

No.	73876.	Action:	Reject
Name	Oliver P. Haines, and X children.	Residence:	Shaw, D.C.
Reasons:	(Painful case,		

No. 23876

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

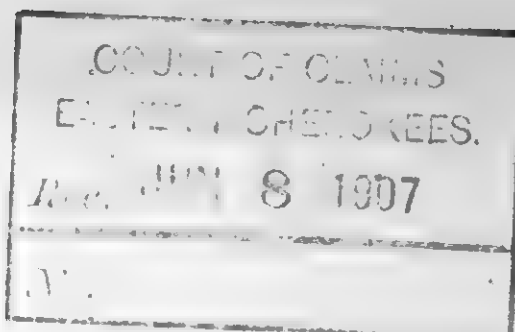
APPLICATION

OF

*Oliver F. Hunter Shoals N.E.*

For share of - , appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-694



23876

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Oliver F. Hauser

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Shoals

3. County: Surry

4. State: N.C.

5. How old are you? 26 Born Jan 18 - 1881

6. Where were you born? Surry Co N.C.

7. Are you married? no

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Thos P. Hauser

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Charlotte P. Hauser

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Charlotte P. Kreeger

12. Where were they born? .

Father: Surry Co N.C.

Mother: Surry Co N.C.



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not born

Mother: " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: not enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.	
(1)	Wm H Hauser	Nov 18 1876	Shoals N.C.	
(2)	Luther W Hauser	May 5th 1878	" "	
(3)	Ernest J. Hauser	Sept 11 1883	Sept 4 1884	
(4)	Hulbert L Hauser	Aug 13 1885	Shoals N.C.	
(3)	Robert W Hauser	Aug 9 1887	" "	
	Ira O Hauser	Aug 16 1889	" "	
(4)	Lynus J Hauser	Sept 20 1891	" "	
	Edison L Hauser	May 26 1894	" "	
(5)	Squire E. Hauser	Jan 9th 1896	" "	
	Martha V Hauser	Dec 11 1897	" "	
(6)	Marvin L Hauser	Aug 12 1900	" "	

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
John Hauser	Isaac H. Brigger
Elizabeth L. Hauser	Louise Brigger

18. Where were they born? Father Side Surry Co N.C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Surry Co N.C.  
Shoals N.C.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Margaret A Hauser	Dead
(2) Robert B. Hauser	"
(3) Cecil W. Hauser	"
(4) John W. Hauser	"
(5) Martha E. Hauser	East Bond, N.C.
(6) Irene L. Hauser	Dead
Thomas B. Hauser	Shoals N.C.
Emilia E. Hauser	Shoals N.C.
William B. Hauser	Shoals N.C.
Mary L. Hauser	"

5 Anna L Krueger  
6 Paulina A Krueger  
7 James A Krueger  
8 Julia A Krueger  
9 Floyd M Krueger  
10 John A Krueger  
11 Charlotte V Krueger  
21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no  
Pimaall N.C.,  
Louisa Va  
Hind N.C.,  
Dead  
Donmaha N.C.,  
Dead  
Shovals N.C.,  
Dalton

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My Father Fred C. Hauser was son of Elizabeth C. Pindick  
a daughter of Robert A. Pindick who was a son of William  
Hauser who was said to be a daughter of a grandchild of  
Donmaha who was an Indian wife of the Cherokee tribe.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Fred C. Hauser)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June 1907.

[Signature]

Notary Public.

My commission expires March, 1908.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me F. C. Hauser  
and F. C. Hauser, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Frederick C. Hauser  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and  
10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

[Signatures]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires March, 1908.  
[Signature]  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

REPORT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. JAN 6 1963  
No. 23876

#23876

Shoals n c

Jan 4, 1908,  
Mr Union Miller,

I do not  
know of any Cherokee  
Indian Blood in me  
other than through  
Donahoe and Bettie Pledge  
Poindexter

Yours  
Oliver F. Hauer

No. 23877

Action: *Reject*

Name *Charles Carey* and *X* children.

Residence: *Proctorville, Tenn.*

Reasons: *Son of Mary J. Carey, # 937.*



No. 23877.

Name. Charley Casey

With No. 932. J

Remarks :

No. 23877

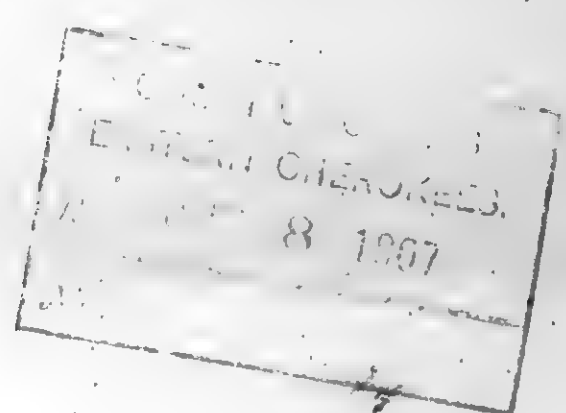
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

Charley Cozey

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



1131

Nicholas and Acuff  
44822 Rockwood Tenn

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Charley Cosey

Indian name:

"

2. Residence and post office:

Rockwood,

3. County:

Roane

4. State:

Tennessee

5. How old are you?

21

Born

Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> 1886.

6. Where were you born?

White County, Tenn.

7. Are you married?

yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

Susie Cosey - 17.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

None

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	No Children		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Newton Cosey

Indian name:

"

"

Mother—English name:

Mary Cosey

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Mary Phillips

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Don't know

Mother:

Middle Tennessee

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Don't know

Mother: " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: " "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Don't know

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Louise Harrison Casey Rockwood	Nov. 17 <sup>th</sup> 1888	
(2)	Andy Casey Rockwood	Jan 3-1889	
(3)	Bill Casey Rockwood	Feb. 17-1891	
(4)	Edith Casey Rockwood	May 1 <sup>st</sup> 1893	
(5)	Nora Casey	Sept 13-1895	
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Don't know Andrew Phillips

18. Where were they born? Don't know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Don't know

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	John Phillips	Middle Tennessee
(2)	Jim Phillips	" "
(3)	Jess Phillips	" "
(4)	There are others but don't	
(5)	know names	
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: My grandparents lived in 1835 -

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Wit:  
Blaine Huff  
Horn K. S.

(Signature)

Charley X Casey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of June 1907.

J. D. Tanner  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

My Commission Expires May 4th 1909

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. N. Derrick

and Mc C. Carrall

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Charley Casey

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 15 years and

21 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

James M. Smith  
Blaine Huff

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. N. Derrick  
Mc C. Carrall

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of June 1907.

My commission expires

J. D. Tanner  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be sworn to before a notary, etc.



932

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JAN 27 1908  
No. 23877

State of Tennessee,  
County of Roane.

Before the undersigned authority personally appeared Mary Jane Casey and made oath in due form of law and stated the following facts in support of claim #23877 of Charlie Casey, for participation in the fund arising from the decree of the U. S. Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees:-

Affiant states that she is the mother of the applicant, Charlie Casey. Affiant also states that the name of her grandmother was Polly Dupree and that she was a half blood Cherokee Indian. Said Polly Dupree married John Phillips. As a result of which marriage there was born A. J. Phillips, who was the father of affiant.

Said Polly Dupree was not enrolled in 1851, for the reason that she died prior to that date. Whether said Polly Dupree was ever enrolled prior to that time affiant does not know.

Affiant does not know, as a matter of fact, whether her father, A. J. Phillips, the son of Polly Dupree Phillips, was enrolled in 1851 or not, but she supposes that he was from the fact that at the time of his death, in 1870, he was making preparation to remove to the Indian Territory, west of the Mississippi River, and had papers in his possession, showing that he was entitled to an allotment of nine hundred and fifty acres of land in said Territory. Said A. J. Phillips died while making his preparations to remove and affiant does not know what became of these papers, and does not know where he was enrolled.

This is all that affiant knows about her ancestry that would throw light on this application.

Subscribed and sworn to before me,  
this 7 day of December, 1907.

Mary Jane Casey

J. L. Janner

Notary Public

My Commission Expires May 4th 1908

DEPT. OF CLAIMS  
SOUTHERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JAN 27 1908  
No. 23877

State of Tennessee,  
County of Roane.

Before the undersigned authority personally appeared David Callimore, and made oath in due form of law, and stated the following facts in support of claim # 23877 of Charlie Casey, for participation in the fund arising from the decree of the U. S. Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. Affiant says that he was personally acquainted with Polly Dupee and knows that she was a half blood Cherokee Indian. Said Polly Dupee married John Phillips and had one son by him named A. J. Phillips, who was the grandfather of the petitioner, Charlie Casey.

He says that Polly Dupee died prior to the year 1851. He does not know as a matter of fact whether A. J. Phillips, the grandfather of petitioner was enrolled in 1851 or not. He knows that a short time before his death the said A. J. Phillips was making preparations to remove to the Indian Territory west of the Mississippi River and showed affiant certain papers which he had and which he claimed entitled him to an allotment of land in said Territory. Affiant does not know of his own knowledge what the contents of said papers were but only what the said A. J. Phillips told him about them.

Attest  
J. H. Nicholas  
W. B. Blank.

David Callimore

Subscribed and sworn to before me,  
this January, 25th, 1908.

J. D. Gannon  
Notary Public.

No. 23878

Action: Admitted

Name Mary Hughes and X children.

Residence: Navata, Okla.

Reasons:

Daughter of 1605.



No. 23878  
Name Mary Hannon,  
With No. 1605-

Remarks:

1605  
dau

No. 23878

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

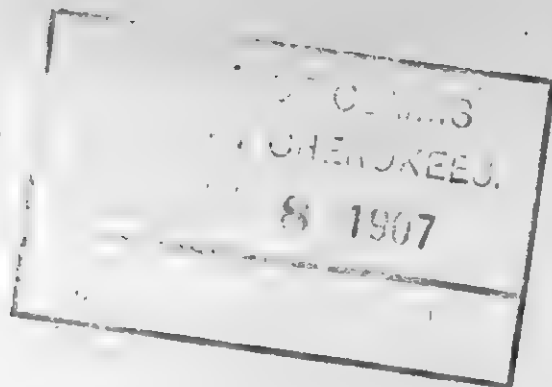
APPLICATION

OF

*Mary Hughes M. Newman*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 20, 1906, in  
the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



23878

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Mary Hughes nee Hannon

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Nowata

3. County: Cherokee Nation

4. State: Indian Territory

5. How old are you? 19 Born November 11, 1887

6. Where were you born? Braggs, N.

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: George Hughes, 20 yrs.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? white man

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Andrew J. Hannon

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Jennie Hannon

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Jennie Pettit

12. Where were they born?

Father: Delaware District, Cherokee Nation

Mother: Braggs, N.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: ✓

Mother: ✓

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: ✓

Mother: ✓

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: *They were enrolled with Cherokee in all payments and in the allotment of land*

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Maggie Williams</i> <i>Findale, Kansas</i>	<i>Feb. 25, 1879</i>	
(2)	<i>Edward Nannon</i> <i>Nowata, I.T.</i>	<i>Nov. 26, 1880</i>	
(3)	<i>Vertie Nannon</i> <i>Nowata, I.T.</i>	<i>Sept. 10, 1890</i>	
(4)	<i>James Nannon</i> <i>Nowata, I.T.</i>	<i>Apr. 10, 1893</i>	
(5)	<i>Frank Nannon</i> <i>Nowata, I.T.</i>	<i>Dec. 19, 1895</i>	
(6)	<i>Katie Nannon</i> <i>Nowata, I.T.</i>	<i>Dec. 9, 1898</i>	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

*Edward Nannon*  
*Julia Nannon*

MOTHER'S SIDE.

*William C. Pettit*  
*Emily Pettit*

18. Where were they born?

*Georgia*

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

*Cherokee Nation*

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<i>Father has no</i>	<i>Mary Samuels</i>
(2)	<i>brothers and sisters</i>	<i>Edwford Pettit</i>
(3)	<i>living</i>	<i>Joseph Pettit</i>
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: With Cherokee tribe for

land and money

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Unable to give them

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature

Mary Hughes nee Harmon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of June, 1907.

L. H. Varnett  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

February 7th, 1909.  
May

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Walter S. Parrish

and

Robert L. Shelton

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Mary Hughes nee Harmon

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 1 years and 4 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Walter S. Parrish  
Robert L. Shelton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

February 7th, 1909.

L. H. Varnett  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 73879

Action: Refect

Name Alex H. Bryan and 1 children.

Residence: East Bend, N.C.

Reasons: Pains in the back.

No. 23879.

Name Alex H. Kingman

With No. Binder

Remarks: #1.

No. 23379

# EASTERN CHEROKEES.

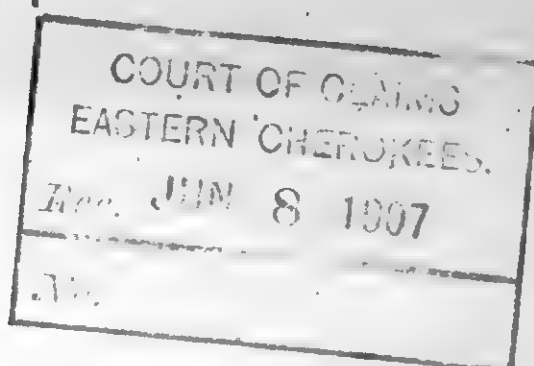
## APPLICATION

OF

*Alex. H. Kingman*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the Act of Congress approved May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



23879

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Alexander Hartgrave Kinyoun

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: East Bend R #2

3. County: Yadkin

4. State: North Carolina

5. How old are you? 36 Born Feb 22 1871

6. Where were you born? Jackson County Mo

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Margaret (Flaming) Kinyoun

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Thelma F Kinyoun</u>	<u>5 years</u>	<u>Aug 4 1901</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Lemuel G. Kinyoun

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Sarah G. Kinyoun

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Sarah Eliza Hartgrave

12. Where were they born?

Father: David County North Car

Mother: Yadkin County North Car

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Davie County North Car

Mother: Gadkin County North Car

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: May 15 1899

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>W. J. Kinghorn</u>	<u>Nov 9 1862</u>	
(2)	<u>Mrs B. F. Windsor</u>	<u>Dec 24 1868</u>	
(3)	<u>Mrs A. C. Roith</u>	<u>Oct. 30 1881</u>	
(4)	<u>J. H. Kinghorn Jr</u>		<u>Feb 2 1899</u>
(5)			
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>James Kinghorn</u>	<u>Robt Wm Hartgrave</u>
<u>Mary Kinghorn</u>	<u>Ann Apperson Hartgrave</u>

18. Where were they born? Davie & Gadkin Counties North Car -

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Davie & Gadkin Counties North Carolina

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

Fathers Side	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<u>J. H. Kinghorn Sen</u>	<u>Dr. D. H. Kinghorn</u>	<u>L. G. Kinghorn</u>	<u>Mrs L. A. Myers</u>
	<u>Died July 27 1903</u>	<u>" " Aug 1879</u>	<u>" May 15 1899</u>	<u>Okmulgee I Ter</u>
Mothers Side	(5)	(6)		
	<u>Mrs Bettie A Martin</u>	<u>Mrs Sarah E Kinghorn</u>		
	<u>Shoals W. Co.</u>	<u>East Bend W. Co.</u>		



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

Grandfather Thomas Poindester my great great  
Grandmother Elizabeth Pledge my great great Grandmother  
Robert Poindester my great Grandfather  
Ann Apperson Poindester my Grandmother married  
R. M. Hartgrave

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Thomas Poindester married Elizabeth Pledge a daughter  
or grand daughter of the Indian Chief Wannahas. Their son  
Robert Poindester was my great Grandfather, his daughter  
A. A. Hartgrave was my Grandmother & was born Apr. 1780

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Alexander Hartgrave Kingdon)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of June 1907.

W. H. Norman  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Dec 24th, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me R. G. Patterson

and W. H. Norman, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Alex. H. Kingdon  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 15 years and  
15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

R. G. Patterson  
W. H. Norman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of June 1907.

My commission expires

Dec 24th, 1908. W. H. Norman

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
WESTERN CHEROKEES.

No. JAN 13 1908

No. 23879

Little River Fla  
Jan 8<sup>th</sup> 1908.

Mr Union Miller

Washington D.C.

Dear Sir, Your letter rec'd  
& contents noted. In regard  
to my application # 23879,  
will say I claim through  
no other line of descent  
than Tomahoo & Bettie  
Pledge Poinexter. For  
further communication  
please address me at  
Little River Fla instead  
East Bend N.C.

Very Resp  
Alex. H. Kinyoun

No 23880.

Action: Admitted.

Name: Matthew A. Thompson

and 7 children.

Residence: Muskogee, Okla.

Reasons:

1st cousin once removed to #3211.

No. 23880

Name Matthew A. Thompson

With No. 7472

Remarks:

Seals #3211



No.

## 23860

**OF**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated May 23, 1906, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

8 1967

23880

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.**  
601 O'Quay Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Matthew A. Thompson

Indian name:

none

2. Residence and post office:

Muskogee

3. County:

10th Recording Dist

4. State:

Indian Territory

5. How old are you?

23

Born

Oct. 19 - 1883

6. Where were you born?

Tahlequah, Et.

7. Are you married?

No

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	X	X	X
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Gilbert Taylor Thompson

Indian name:

none

Mother—English name:

Josephine A. Thompson-White

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Josephine A. King - (White Person)

12. Where were they born?

Father:

old Nation in Georgia near Pine Log

Mother:

" " " " " "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Old Nation in Georgia near Pine Log.

Mother: " " " " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: living

Mother: "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: father signed up, I think: 1883 -

1897 - and Final Roll of Cherokee Citizens.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
# 34691	(1) Allison D. Thompson Cleburne, Texas	Feb 10, 1866	living
# 24278	(2) Ernest Thompson Charleston, W. Va.	Nov - 1867	"
# 26254	(3) Milton X. Thompson Muskogee, Ok.	Dec 31 - 1871	"
25,011	(4) James K. Thompson Muskogee, Ok.	Jan'y - 11 - 1874	"
# 26,162	(5) Mrs. J. W. Reid Tahlequah, Ok.	May 11 - 1876	"
25,272	(6) Gilbert J. Thompson, Jr. Muskogee, Ok.	Sept 11 - 1878	"

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Matthew Thompson

Sarah F. Thompson (white)

MOTHER'S SIDE.

white citizens

no Indian blood

18. Where were they born? Near Pine Log - Old Nation, Georgia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? My grandfather left the old Nation in Georgia in 1850 I think, & came to Ok.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Gilbert J. Thompson</u>	<u>Tahlequah, Ok.</u>
(2)		
(3)	<u>James K. Thompson</u>	<u>Deceased</u>
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Cherokee Strip Payment

of 1892: Final roll of Cherokee citizens

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Gilbert A. Thompson and

Josephine A. Thompson;

Matthew Thompson

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I have received my deeds - Nos. 14632 - as a  
Cherokee citizen.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Matthew A. Thompson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of June 1907.

Rose M. Simpson

Notary Public.

My commission expires

March 15, 1908.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Edwin J. Phelps

and Carl Pursel

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Matthew A. Thompson

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 9 years and

years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Edwin J. Phelps

Carl Pursel

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of June 1907.

My commission expires

March 15, 1908. Rose M. Simpson

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

C. J. W. G. W.  
EASTERN CHINA  
Rec. JUN 8 1907  
No. 73880.



Guion Miller, Esq.  
601 Duray Bldg -  
Washington, D.C. -

Muskogee, Ok.  
June 5, 1907

Sir -

I am enclosing herewith for your  
consideration my application in the  
matter of the Eastern Chesapeake Payment.  
Please acknowledge receipt of  
same,

Respectfully yours,  
Matthew G. Thompson

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAY 5 1908  
No. 23880

*circ. let.*  
MAY 6 1908

Washington, D.C.  
May 4, 1908.

Hon. Gideon Miller,  
Commissioner Cherokee Payment,  
Washington, D.C.

My dear Sir: I would like to know the  
status of the claims for enrollment as an  
Eastern Cherokee filed by myself, Gilbert  
L. Thompson, A. D. Thompson, Ernest Thompson,  
M. H. Thompson, G. I. Thompson, Jr., & Cles J. Reid.

If I can be of any aid in clearing up  
and doubt as to these claims, I will  
gladly call at any time you may  
specify.

Very respectfully yours,

Matthew A. Thompson

621-19th St NW-

No. 23881

Name Lum Peak

and 5 children.

Action: Rejected

Reasons:

Residence: Dalhousie, Va

Lyndon Case

No. 23881

Name Lam Peak

With No. Lizemore "E"

Remarks :



*Supl.*

*C.*

No. 23381

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

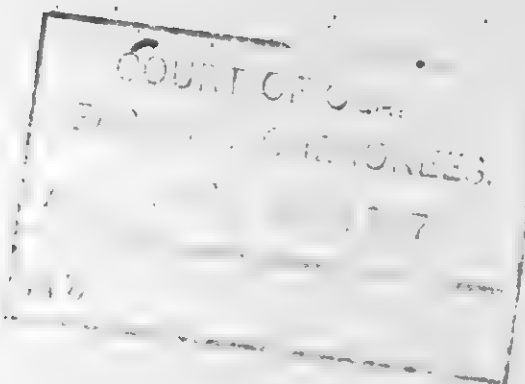
APPLICATION

OF

*Sam Peabo*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-527



23381

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Lum Peels*

Indian name:

2. Residence: *Garyson Co. Va.*

3. Town and post office: *Dalhousie*

4. County: *Garyson*

5. State: *Virginia*

6. Date and place of birth: *Born 1853 in Garyson Co. Va.*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *By Cherokee Indian blood derived from my mother Marga Peels and by Virtue of the decree of the Court of Claims of June 29<sup>th</sup> 1907 in favor of the Eastern Cherokee Indians*

8. Are you married? *yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Gillian Higgins*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Henry Peels*

Indian name:

Mother—English name: *Marga Peels*

Indian name:

Maiden name: *Marga Hart*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *Garyson Co. Va.*

Mother: *" " "*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *Garyson Co. Va.*

Mother: *" " "*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *died 1896*

Mother: *died 1897*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: unknown

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Jane Plevins	1849	1897
(2)	Mattie Gars	1849	
(3)	Dorey Anderson	1851	
(4)	Margaret Daniel	1850	
(5)	Ernestine Walls		
(6)	Robert B. Peak	1859	
	Jam. M. Peak	1863	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Geo. Hart	Polly Hart

17. Where were they born? Alle County N.C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Not living then

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Elisha Hart died 1895  
Indian name: Margan Peak " 1887  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: Christeen Harceloth  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: Nealy Peak  
Indian name: Catharine Rupp died 1873  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: John G. Hart  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: Grayson Co. Va.

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: unknown

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835 Linn Peak a son of Henry and Marga Peak. The daughter of Geo and Polly Hart who was the son of James Catherine Hart who was the daughter of Ned Benjamin a Cherokee Indian

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claim.)

By the decree of the Court of Claims of April 29<sup>th</sup> 1907 in favor of the Eastern Cherokee Indians

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Linn Peak

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907

My commission expires

Feb 17<sup>th</sup>, 1908

Wm M Baldwin

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John A Peak and R L Richardson, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Linn Peak, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and 15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

John A Peak

R L Richardson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907

My commission expires

Feb 17<sup>th</sup>, 1908

Wm M Baldwin

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*John A. Peake*  
*R. C. Richardson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

*Wm. M. Baldwin*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Feb 17<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23481

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

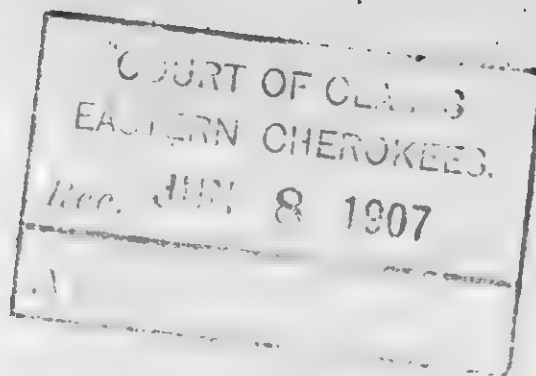
### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*John A. Peake*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.





## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,

601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Lum Peak
2. Residence and post office: Dalhousie
3. County: Garrison
4. State: Virginia
5. Date and place of birth: \_\_\_\_\_
6. Are you married? \_\_\_\_\_
7. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Edgar Peak</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>1891</u>
(2)	<u>Joshua Peak</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>1893</u>
(3)	<u>Emma Peak</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1896</u>
(4)	<u>Blanche Peak</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>1898</u>
(5)	<u>Hester Peak</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1902</u>
(6)	<u>?</u>		

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Lum Peak

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

Wm M Baldwin

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Feb 17<sup>th</sup>, 1910.

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Lum Peaks who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 15 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

John A. Peaks  
W. L. Richardson  
Wm M. Baldwin  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Feb 17<sup>th</sup>, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 25141

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

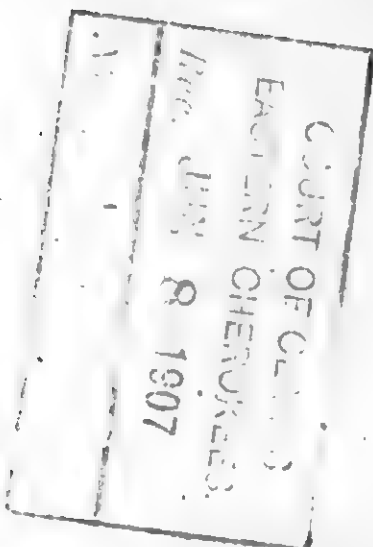
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Lum Peaks

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



No. 23882  
Name: John Allen and X children. Action: Admitted  
Residence: Birdtown, N.C.  
Reasons:

Son of Sallie Allen (15707) and  
Claims through her, Sallie Allen  
born after 1851.

No. 23882-83

Name

With No. 15707

Remarks:

John Allen  
Callis Wolf

Received of *59* GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
Treasury Warrant No. *8949* MAY 9 1910  
each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary  
or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number *16*  
on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising  
from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said  
Court March 15, 1910.  
*JMS* *John W. Allen*



15707

No. 23362

# EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*John A. Allen*  
For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

U. S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
RECEIVED
MAY 11 1907
No.

23362

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born about 1871.

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *I do not know if living at the time*  
Mother: *Do*

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: *Living*  
Mother: *"*

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: *With Eastern Cherokee, if ever enrolled*

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Callie Wolfe</i> <i>Gar-le-lo-hie</i>	<i>about 1873</i>	<i>Living</i>
(2)	<i>Jimmie Lusk Allen</i> <i>Jimme-hun-hun-shie</i>	<i>" 1889</i>	<i>"</i>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Gar-le-nus-hie-hie</i>	<i>Phonant</i>
<i>Do</i>	<i>Olun-dis-tar</i>
<i>Ar-dar-sun-gie</i>	<i>Co-hun-la-hie</i>
<i>Do</i>	<i>Do</i>

18. Where were they born? *on Father side, Locs Creek Jackson Co. MS. Unknown as to mother*

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *all on waters of Locs Creek Jackson Co. MS.*

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<i>Will Allen</i>	<i>Birdtown MS.</i>
(2)	<i>Alvis Davis</i>	<i>" "</i>
(3)	<i>John Mann</i>	<i>" "</i>
(4)	<i>Chasch Ben</i>	<i>" "</i>
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: None

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Grand parents on father side  
Charles near his kin & Al-dar-ungis in 1835 & 1846, 1851 also  
Grand parents on mother side Pleasant or blun-dis-Tah 1835, 1844 & 1851

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

1. W. L. French (Signature John X Allen)  
2. John Wolf  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day of June 1907.

My commission expires

Aug 21, 1908.

W. J. Miller  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. L. French  
and John Wolf, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with John Allen  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 15 years and  
20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person. he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. L. French

John Wolf

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day of June 1907.

My commission expires

Aug 21, 1908.

W. J. Miller  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court; if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. ~~22853~~ 23883 Action: *Admitted*  
Name: *Callie Wolfe* and *X* children. Residence: *Birdtown, Mo. Co.*  
Reasons:

*Daughter of Sallie Allen (15707) and  
Claims through her. Mother born  
after 1857.*



No. 23383

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Callie M. Hoge*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress June 30, 1906, in  
the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

23383

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Sallie Wolfe

Indian name: Har-lee-lo-he

2. Residence and post office: Burdettown and Burdettown

3. County: Swain

4. State: North Carolina

5. How old are you? 34 years old Born 1878

6. Where were you born? Burdettown, N.C.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: John Wolfe, 38 years old

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee Indian Tribe

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Will Allen

Indian name: Wi-lu-A-lu-nu

Mother—English name: Sallie Allen

Indian name: De-das-ku-yos-he

Maiden name: Sallie Pleasant

12. Where were they born?

Father: On Waters of So Co Creek Jackson Co. MS.

Mother: Do Do Do

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: I do not know if living at the time

Mother: Do

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Do

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: With Eastern Cherokees if ever enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>John Allen</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>Living</u>
(2)	<u>John Lee Allen</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>Do</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Gar. Lee Lee Lee</u>	<u>Phasant</u>
<u>Do</u>	<u>Chas. Lee Lee</u>
<u>Ar. Lee Lee Lee</u>	<u>Do Lee Lee Lee</u>
<u>Do</u>	<u>Do</u>

18. Where were they born? On father's side, Lee Lee Lee Co. N.C. Unknown as to mother

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? All on Waters of Lee Lee Lee Co. N.C.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Will Allen</u>	<u>Burton</u>	<u>N.C.</u>
(2)	<u>Allen Lee</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
(3)	<u>John Lee</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
(4)	<u>Chas. Lee</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
(5)	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
(6)	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Grandfather, <sup>and mother</sup> Har. lo. um his. his. & Ar. dar. um. ges. in 1835-46, 1846, 1851 also Grandfather Pleasant or Chin. dis. Tar. 1835-46, 1846 & 1851

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witnesses to mark  
1. W. L. French  
2. John Allen

(Signature Lattie X Wolf)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of June 1907.

W. J. Miller  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Aug 31, 1908.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. L. French

and John Allen, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Lattie Wolf

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 15 years and 25 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. L. French  
John Allen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Aug 31, 1908. W. J. Miller  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23884

Action: Admitted

Name William Parris and x children. Residence: Rose, Oke

Reasons: Son of #87 enrolled in 1857, "James Parris"  
"253 Going Snake"



No. 23884

Name William Parris

With No. ~~328~~ 189

Remarks:

*Don 107*

No. 23884

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*William Parris*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*L*

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. JUN 8 1907 No.
---

*23884*

*23884*

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Oway Building, Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

No. 187

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

William Parris

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

Rose.

3. County:

Wirt, W.

4. State:

Indian Territory

5. How old are you?

Thirty

Born

1877

6. Where were you born?

Wilmore Dist. Cherokee nation

7. Are you married?

yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

Lottie Parris 26 yrs.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

United States

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

James Parris

253 yrs.

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Nancy Parris

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Nancy Parris

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Goingsnote Dist. Cherokee nation

Mother:

"

"

"

"

"

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Goingsnake Dist. Cherokee nation I.T.

Mother: Goingsnake Dist. Cherokee nation I.T.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: 1893-4 Cherokee Strip Payment

1800-3 New & Com. Roll 1200-4. Filed Cherokee Land Office.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Jesse Richard Parris Ballard, Ind. Ter.	Dec. 24 1871.	Living
(2)	Annie Scott Rose, I.T.	April 16 1873	"
(3)	Cherokee Bell Scott Nowater I.T.	June 19 1875	"
(4)	Nellie Weaver Rose, I.T.	April 22 1879	"
(5)	Rachel Parris	June 7 1881	1885
(6)	Margaret Starr Rose, I.T.	Sept. 5 1885	living
(7)	Mary Parris	Rose, I.T. Nov. 7, 1887	"

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

George Parris

Annie Parris

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Aaron Parris

Mary Parris

18. Where were they born? Georgia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Cherokee nation Ind. Ter.

Goingsnake Dist.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Andy Parris	Rose, I.T.
(2)	Buell Parris	" "
(3)	Will and John Parris	Not known where they are
(4)	Zeke and Joe Parris	dead not known when
(5)	Ransom Parris	Chance, I.T.
(6)	Green Parris	} dead not known date
	Jesse "	
	Aaron "	



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: 1893-4 Cherokee Strip Payment  
1900-3 Kawascon- & filed my allotment, Cherokee tribe

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Bob. Parris and Hester Parris-  
John McGlothlin and Celie McGlothlin and George Parris  
and Nancy Parris and Jesse Irvin and Hester Irvin

REMARKS. white people - lost  
a name

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature William Parris)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of June, 1907.

David E. Smallwood  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 2, 1910.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Todd Wooten

and Joe Starr

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with William Parris

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 2 years and 7 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Todd Wooten

Joe Starr

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

July 2, 1910.

David E. Smallwood  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 23885.

Action: Admitted

Name

Mary Parris and x children.

Residence:

Pose, Okla.

Reasons:

Applicant's father, #187, enrolled  
in 1857, "Going Snake 253" James  
Parris.

No. 23885-~~6~~

Name Mary Parris

With No. ~~328~~ 187

Remarks: 187

7 187

No. 23885

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

Mary Parro's

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in ~~the~~ Act of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

6

COUNT OF CLERK
EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. JUN 8 1907
No.

gone  
dead in  
Cherokee  
Honor

23885

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

No. 187

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Mary Parrio

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

Rose

3. County:

Dist. 5

4. State:

Indian Territory

5. How old are you?

Fifteen

Born

Nov. 7, 1887

6. Where were you born?

Guingsnoka Dist. Cherokee nation

7. Are you married?

No

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

No

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)	<u>no</u>		<u>no</u>
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

James Parrio

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Nancy Parrio

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Nancy Parrio

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Guingsnoka Dist. Cherokee nation

Mother:

Guingsnoka Dist. Cherokee nation

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Goingsnuck Dist. Cherokee Nation Ind. Ter.

Mother: " " " " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living -

Mother: Living -

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: 1893-4 Cherokee Strip Payment

1900-3 Dawes Com. Roll. & Filed allotment Land. Cherokee Tribe

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Jesse Richards Parrie Ballard, St.	Dec. 24 1871	Living
(2)	Annie Scott Rose, St.	April 16, 1873	"
(3)	Cherke Belle Scott Holwater, St.	June 19, 1875	"
(4)	William Parrie Rose, St.	April 16 1877	"
(5)	Nellie Weaver Rose, St.	April 22 1878	"
(6)	Rachel Parrie Margarit Storr 1885	June 7 1881	1885

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

George Parrie

Annie Parrie

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Aaron Parrie

Mary Parrie

18. Where were they born? Georgia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Goingsnuck Dist. Cherokee Nation Ind. Ter.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Ludy Parrie	Rose, St.
(2)	Budd "	" "
(3)	Will and John Parrie	gone not known
(4)	Zeke & Joe Parrie	dead unknown date
(5)	Ransom Parrie	Chances St.
(6)	Greeny	
	Jerie & David	unknown date
	Aaron	



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and

where, and with what tribe of Indians: 1893-4 Cherokee Strip Payment

1900-4 Dawes Com. & Filing allotment of land at Cherokee Land Office.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Bob Parris and wife Hester Parris

Zeke Mc Glothin and Celie Mc Glothin and George Parris  
and Nancy Parris and Jesse Irwin and Hester Irwin

REMARKS: white people first 2 names.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and

belief  
Todd Wooten  
Joe Starr

(Signature)

Mary Parris  
her

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

4

day of

June

1907.

David E. Smallwood  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 2, 1910.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Todd Wooten

and Joe Starr

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Mary Parris

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 2 years and

7 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Todd Wooten  
Joe Starr

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

4

day of

June

1907.

My commission expires

July 2, 1910.

David E. Smallwood  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of

before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of

No 23886,

Name *Laura Adams* and *1* children.

Action:

*Reject*

*Horton, Ala.*

Residence:

*Chert, Ala.*

Reasons:

*Master not enrolled. No evidence of sufficient  
strength to give genuine connection with  
Cherokee tribe.*

#23886.

*Mon - Tent P 793,*

23886

Field Marshall Co. F.  
No. 23886 Alo.

Name Louisa Adams

With No. ....

Remarks:

23/87.

Not an roll.

No. 355

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

**OF**

Louisa Adams

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress of March 3, 1902, in accordance with the decision of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



238

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Louisa Adams.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Albertville

3. County: Marshall.

4. State: Alabama

5. How old are you? 66 Born 1841

6. Where were you born? Chambers Co. Alabama.

7. Are you married? Husband dead

8. Name and age of wife or husband: William Adams age 68.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee and he to none.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>John Adams.</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>1861</u>
(2)	<u>Will Adams.</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>1865</u>
(3)	<u>Julia Adams.</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>1867</u>
(4)	<u>Prudia Adams.</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>1869</u>
(5)	<u>Lizzie Adams.</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>1871</u>
(6)	<u>Ida Adams.</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>1876</u>

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Edmund Benson.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Prudia Benson.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Prudia Screws.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Co. North Carolina.

Mother: Jasper Co. Georgia.



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Fayette Co. Georgia.

Mother: Fayette Co. Georgia.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: January - 1876

Mother: March 13<sup>th</sup> 1872

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>William Denson</u> <u>Pratt Mines, Ala. at death</u>	<u>1835</u>	<u>1886</u>
(2)	<u>Edmund Denson</u> <u>Died in Civil War.</u>	<u>1837</u>	<u>1861</u>
(3)	<u>John Denson</u> <u>Died in Civil War.</u>	<u>1840</u>	<u>1862</u>
(4)	<u>Nute Denson</u> <u>Center Alabama.</u>	<u>1850</u>	
(5)	<u>Jim Denson</u> <u>Anniston, Ala.</u>	<u>1858</u>	<u>1898</u>
(6)	<u>Buddy Denson</u> <u>Albertville Ala.</u>	<u>1858</u>	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

John Denson.  
Fannie Copeland.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Jimmie Shirey.  
Patsy Shirey.

18. Where were they born? In Western North Carolina.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? They were dead!

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>John Denson.</u>	<u>Dead.</u>
(2)	<u>Phil Denson.</u>	<u>Dead.</u>
(3)	<u>Edmund Denson.</u>	<u>Dead.</u>
(4)	<u>Beckie Denson.</u>	<u>Dead.</u>
(5)	<u>Fallie Denson.</u>	<u>Dead.</u>
(6)	<u>Eunia Denson.</u>	<u>Dead.</u>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Father Edmund Benson  
mother, Prudis Screws (Before marriage) Grandfather  
John Benson. Grandmother Fannie Copeland.

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

The applicant cannot remember any  
Indian names for herself or her parents  
but belong to what was called the "friendly Cherokees."

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

her mark

Louisa Adams

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of June, 1907.

J. L. Hatley

Notary Public.

My commission expires

1909.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Lizabeth West  
and Adeline Jackson, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Louisa Adams  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 0's years and  
24 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

L. B. Jackson  
Oscar Horton.

Signatures of Witnesses.

her mark  
Lizabeth West.  
her mark  
Adeline Jackson.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

1909.

J. L. Hatley

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. DEC 26 1907  
No. 33137

*circ. lets*  
*To* DEC 26 1907

#

Dear Horton

Albertville Ala  
Rt # 4 - 12-100  
20

Mr. Gordon  
Washington

I have just been  
in at once what you  
want you have decided  
about the applicants  
Mrs. Gordon, Mrs. Gordon,  
Ludy Davidson, Mrs. Gordon,  
Gordon, in regard to the  
heralding Indian money  
and what results  
of them are entitled to  
be important.

Yours

Cedar Horton

23880

Albertville, Ala

June 6-07

Mr. Louis Miller

Washington D.C.

Dear Sir:

Enclosed you  
will find the application  
filled out by Mrs. Louisa  
Adams. I am doing  
the corresponding for  
her as she is a widow.  
You will also please  
send me another blank  
to fill for her sister.  
Let me hear as



soon as you get the  
enclosure, whether or  
not it will be of any  
value to her and also  
the amount of money  
appropriated and the  
share of each applicant  
that is legible.

you may address  
all letters to me as  
the lady is at my home.

So please let me hear  
from you by return  
mail, with another blank.

Yours truly, Oscar Horton.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 8 1907  
No. 73886A

App. #23886.

June 17, 1907.

Oscar Horton,  
Albertville,  
Alabama.

Sir:-

Your letter of June 5, 1907, inclosing the application of Louisa Adams, is at hand.

You are advised that the applications have not been taken up for final consideration as the Court of Claims in its order of April 29, 1907, has extended the time for the filing of applications to August 31, 1907, and until the applications have all been filed it will be impossible to give final consideration to any of them.

As there are already over 25,000 applications on file and the claimants are widely scattered through the United States, it will necessarily take considerable time to have all of these cases adjudicated, and until they are so determined no money can be distributed.

Two Eastern Cherokee application blanks are inclosed, as requested.

Very respectfully,

NLC.  
2 inclosures.

Special Commissioner.

Appl. #25886

March 24, 1908.

Louisa Adams,  
Albertville, Ala.

Madam:

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, state where you resided in 1882, and why you were not enrolled at that time.

Why was the parent through whom you claim not enrolled in 1851, and where was he or she residing in 1854-55, if living at that time? Where were your grandparents on the side through which you claim residing in 1854-55?

Were you a slave? If so, state whether a slave of Indians or white people.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner

By

Chief Clerk

CHB/ALS

COURT OF CLERKS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES:  
Rec. APR 6 1908  
No.

23876

C. H. M.

Horton Ala Apr 2<sup>th</sup> 1908  
Mr Union Miller

Special Commissioner  
In reply to yours of Mar the  
in regard to where I lived in 1882  
I lived in Campbell Co Va  
and why I was not enrolled at  
that time because I did not know  
anything about the Enrollment  
My Parent did know of the  
Enrollment in 51. My Parents in  
1834 were near where Canton Va  
now is they moved from there  
to Jasper Co Va in the year 38  
or 36 My Grand Parents over



Slaves of the whites: My Grand  
father was half breed Indian  
and Grand Mother was full  
Blood and My own Mother  
was white Lady this is all  
the information I can give  
you

yours  
Louisa Adair  
Horton Ala  
Marshall Co

No. 23886

Misc.

Louisa Adams, after being first duly sworn,  
deposes and says:

I am 68 years of age; was born in the lower part of this state, Chambers County. I claim Cherokee Indian blood through my father. He was born in ~~Chambers County~~ Cherokee County, N.C. He was a half breed Cherokee Indian and his father was a full blood. My father spoke the Indian language. He lived with the Indians for a while and when he was a boy his parents lived with the Indians. My father never received any Indian money from the government and I have never tried to get any nor have never received any. My father first told me since I married that something was coming to me some day from my Indian blood. He said he never had gotten anything. I never heard of Hester, the enrolling agent nor of Chapman. My sister, Lindy Davidson, is here with me now. She knows nothing more about this case than I know.

-----  
Louisa Adams.

SUBSCRIBED and sworn to before me at Guntersville, Ala.,  
this thirtieth day of June, 1908.

*NK*  
-----  
Assistant to Special Commissioner of  
the Court of Claims.

No. 73887

Action: Defect

Name Flora C. Bowen and X children. Residence: Rogersville, Tenn.

Reasons: Fairly up to date.

23887

No. 7387.  
Name. J. E. ...  
With No. ...  
Remarks: 4 2.

No. 23887

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

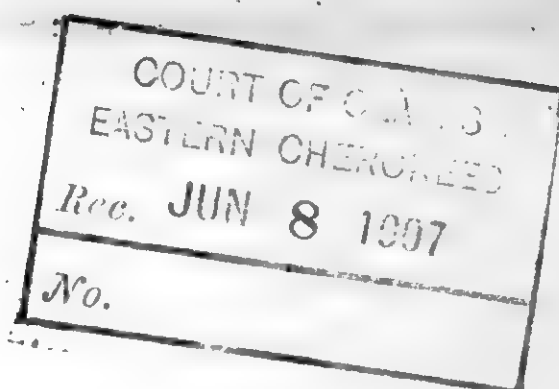
APPLICATION

OF

*Flora E. Brown*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



23887



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Eliza Elizabeth Bowen.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: \_\_\_\_\_

3. County: \_\_\_\_\_

4. State: \_\_\_\_\_

5. How old are you? 22, twenty two. Born March 23-1884-

6. Where were you born? Madison Co. N. C. East Bend, P. O.

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: X

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? X

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>X</u>	<u>X</u>	<u>X</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	<u>X</u>	<u>X</u>	<u>X</u>

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Nathaniel D. Bowen.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Permelia L. Bowen.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Permelia L. Trulove.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Stokes Co. N. C. Dalton, P. O.

Mother: Madison Co. N. C. East Bend, P. O.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Mary Belle Bowen. Rogersville Tenn.	Jan. 1. 1888	
(2)	Daisy Ellen Bowen. Rogersville Tenn.	July 22. 1893	
(3)	Nellie M. Bowen. Rogersville Tenn.	Jan. 17. 1896.	
(4)	John Ed. Bowen. Rogersville Tenn.	May 22. 1898.	
(5)	Matthie L. Bowen. Rogersville Tenn.	May 6. 1901.	
(6)	Lillie May Bowen. Rogersville Tenn.	June 25. 1903.	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Edwin Bowen.

Elizabeth Bowen.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

John L. Trulove.

Laura A. Trulove.

18. Where were they born? Don't know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? in North Carolina.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Matthie M. Joyner.	East Bend N. C.
(2)	Virginia Horton.	East Bend N. C.
(3)	Robert E. Trulove.	Shoals N. C.
(4)	John T. Trulove.	dead.
(5)	Felmalinda Bowen	Rogersville Tenn.
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Arustin True Love & Martha True Love.

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I am the daughter of Bernice L. Bowen who has filed Claim # 16772, and you are referred to her statements for full information.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Flora Elizabeth Bowen)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June 1907.

My commission expires

Oct. 8, 1910.

A. J. Bowen  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. C. Morrison

and Clifton Holston, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Flora Elizabeth Bowen

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and 8 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. C. Morrison  
Clifton Holston

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June 1907.

My commission expires

Oct. 8, 1907.

A. J. Bowen  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*Held.*

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
JAN 31 1908  
No. 23887

23887

SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,

601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

*Flora E. Bowen,*  
*Rogersville*  
*Tenn.*

JAN 7 1908

Sir:-

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please state whether you claim to be an Eastern Cherokee Indian by blood through any other line of descent than through Donahoe and  
Bethie Pledge Pinderlin

If so, set forth fully the name of the ancestor through whom you so claim, who was living in 1835 or 1846, giving his or her full name, and the date of birth and death as nearly as possible, together with the exact place of residence of such ancestor in 1835, or 1846.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.



DEPT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec: JAN 21 1908  
No.

Rogersville, Tenn.

Jan'y. 29, 1908.

Hon. Guion Miller Sp. Com.,

Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:-

Answering the attached letter, I knew of no further claim I could make as to my ancestors, except the facts stated in the letter of my mother, Fernelia F. Bowen, of this date, made in her claim #16,772, to the effect that my father's grandmother, Anna Ray, who married John Barr in Stokes Co., N. C., living there in 1835 and 1846, and dying there about the year 1870, was perhaps a descendant from a Cherokee Indian on her mother's side.

Yours respectfully,

Flora E. Bowen.

No. 23888

Action: admit

Name: Hugh B. Henry and x children.

Residence: Guntersville  
Ala

Reasons:



Son of #4422.

No. 23888

Name Hugh B. Henry

With No. 4422

Remarks:



23888

Received of GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
Treasury Warrant No. 16850

MAY 21 1910

each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary  
or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 1099.  
on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising  
from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said  
Court March 15, 1910.



May

Miss Alice Henry



4422  
pm

No. 23888

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Hugh B. Henry*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

23888

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 O'Gray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Hugh B Henry

Indian name: " " "

2. Residence and post office: Guntersville

3. County: Marshall

4. State: Alabama

5. How old are you? 49 Born Sept 16 - 1857

6. Where were you born? Near Guntersville Marshall Co Ala

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Alice E Henry 49

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? She is a white woman

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
#24324 (1)	Robert P. Henry	24	October 1882
#24325 (2)	Robert G Henry	18	July 22-1888
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: Patrick Henry

Henry, and Sarah W Henry - Sarah W Stearnes

Father—English name: Patrick Henry

Indian name: " " "

Mother—English name: Sarah W Henry

Indian name: " " "

Maiden name: Sarah W Stearnes

12. Where were they born?

Father: in Blount County, Ala near Red Hill

Mother: in Marshall County, Ala near Guntersville

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Henryville in Marshall County - Ala

Mother: " " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: now living

Mother: she died at Guntersville Ala in 1866

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: My father has been enrolled in Cherokee Nation since about 1887 at Chick

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
Three Brothers & Sisters	(1) Mary E Henry	Dec 17 1860	about 1870 or '71
	(2) Patrick B Henry Joplin Mo. <del>Marshall</del>	Jan 9 <sup>th</sup> 1864	living 24 Apr
	(3) Thos B Henry Jr Paducah Ky	Feb 26 <sup>th</sup> 1866 Feb 26 1866	1891 1899 (then about)
Half Brothers & Sisters	(4) William G Henry Chicago Ill		
	(5) Albert G Henry Chicago Ill		
	(6) Muri Henry		
Half Sisters & Bros	(7) Bessie Henry dead	now living	Nov 26 1896
	(8) Ida Belle Henry		
	(9) Catherine Henry		

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Hugh H Henry  
Ann (Riley) Jones Smith  
(Her last husband was Book Smith)

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Adam H Stearns  
Palmgren Stearns

18. Where were they born? I don't know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Henryville P.O. in

Marshall Co Ala near Guntersville Ala

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Patrick Henry	272 Gordon St. New Orleans La
(2)	Thos B Henry (dead)	-
(3)	James Stearns dead	
(4)	Lizzie Stearns dead	
(5)	John S Stearns dead	
(6)	Evergreen Stearns dead	
(7)	Harriet Stearns Bowers	Burlington Tex
(8)	Lucy Stearns	Clintonville Ala
(9)	Oliver Stearns dead	
(10)	Margaret Stearns Harris	New Hope Ala

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: - Sep 20/87 - Sublequah I.T. Charles  
left the Cherokee nation in 1891.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: - My Grand parents had no Indian  
names that I know of - My Grand mother, on father's side, was an  
Indian: - her given name was Anna & her maiden name  
was Riley - Ann or Annie Riley was her name - My other Grand parents  
were white people

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
I have one half sister, Maria (Marrist) she lives in California. I don't know  
her address nor the names of her husband -  
I have one half brother, supposed to be with our father, Putney Henry, San Antonio,  
but I don't know his name (or rather don't remember it) as the children of  
my father & 4th wife, I know but little about - I would have seen some of them

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Hugh B. Henry

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

6 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

November, 1910.

John H. H. H.  
Clerk Circuit Court  
Marshall County, Ala

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

E. D. Lusk

and

John Lewis

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Hugh B. Henry

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and

15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person. he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

E. D. Lusk

John Lewis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

6th day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

November, 1910.

J. H. H.  
Clerk Circuit Court  
Marshall County, Ala

NOTE:—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

3

P

23888 A



<p><b>H. B. HENRY.</b> COLLECTOR. HIS LIFE STUDY HAS BEEN THE COLLECTION OF DEBTS.</p>	<p><b>Henry's' Collection Office</b></p> <p>EVERYBODY KNOWS THAT WE PUSH CLAIMS FOR ALL THERE IS IN THEM AND DO IT QUICKLY NO DIFFERENCE WHERE DEBTOR LIVES</p> <p>REFERENCES ANY BANK OR FIRM IN GUNTERSVILLE, ALA.</p>	<p><b>H. P. HENRY</b> ATTORNEY-AT-LAW NON-RESIDENTS ARE RE- QUIRED BY LAW TO SECURE COURT COST</p>
--	--	--

CLAIM OF \_\_\_\_\_ VS. \_\_\_\_\_  
Guntersville, Ala., June 1 1902

Hon. Edwin Miller  
Special Commissioner  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir,

I am informed by my father Mr. Patrick Henry, who now lives at 222 Garden St. New York, that you had informed him that (his son) was showing the funds due the Eastern Cherokee. Please send me the necessary blanks for that purpose - I will sign & have him send, Herbert Patrick Henry, c/o Robert J. Henry, whose address is given in my (Guntersville Ala.)

Please do not fail in answering you my  
best in this - and give such informa-  
tion and instructions as we have from  
Guntersville.

Very truly  
H. B. Henry

73888

Recpt Ford  
6/25/07

<p><b>H. B. HENRY</b> COLLECTOR. HIS LIFE STUDY HAS BEEN THE COLLECTION OF DEBTS.</p>	<p><b>Henry's' Collection Office</b></p> <p>EVERYBODY KNOWS THAT WE PUSH CLAIMS FOR ALL THERE IS IN THEM AND DO IT QUICKLY NO DIFFERENCE WHERE DEBTOR LIVES</p> <p>REFERENCES ANY BANK OR FIRM IN GUNTERSVILLE, ALA.</p>	<p><b>H. P. HENRY</b> ATTORNEY-AT-LAW NON-RESIDENTS ARE RE- QUIRED BY LAW TO SECURE COURT COST</p>
---	--	--

CLAIM OF \_\_\_\_\_ VS. \_\_\_\_\_  
Guntersville, Ala., June 22 1907

Mr Union Miller, Special Comm.,  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

Several days prior to receiving the  
applications of Herbert P Henry and 'Rab' G  
Henry of this place, you should have received  
my application - I note that no date  
was mentioned, hence your receipt for  
this but no receipt has come to me for  
application. H P Henry's application is no  
24324 & Rab G Henry is close to that  
no - but not.

Now for your my application did not reach  
you I write this letter so I can send an other  
if necessary - Kindly send my receipt to  
and me that the application has not been  
received as above.

Respectfully  
v 3888 Herbert P Henry

DEC 12 1907  
23888

via let

DEC 19 1907

<p><b>H. B. HENRY</b> COLLECTOR, HIS LIFE STUDY HAS BEEN THE COLLECTION OF DEBTS.</p>	<p><b>Henry's' Collection Office</b></p> <p>EVERYBODY KNOWS THAT WE PUSH CLAIMS FOR ALL THERE IS IN THEM AND DO IT QUICKLY NO DIFFERENCE WHERE DEBTOR LIVES</p> <p>REFERENCES ANY BANK OR FIRM IN GUNTERSVILLE, ALA.</p>	<p><b>H. P. HENRY</b> ATTORNEY-AT-LAW NON-RESIDENTS ARE RE- QUIRED BY LAW TO SECURE COURT COST</p>
---	--	--

CLAIM OF ..... VS. ....  
Guntersville, Ala., 12/9 1907

Hon. Lucius M. Miller,  
Special Comm'r  
Washington D. C.

Dear Sir:

Are you in position to inform me  
what disposition has been made of my  
application no 23888? - I have referred  
to the funds of Eastern Cherokee -

Very Respectfully,  
H. B. Henry



23888

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
REC. NOV 1 1909  
S.O.



Gentryville, Ind.

Oct 30-1907

Hon. Union Miller -

Special Commissioner

Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

I thank you for your kind favor  
of 28<sup>th</sup>. I see there is no telling when  
this money will be paid out -

If the Government will please  
pay these claims to parties to whom they might  
be assigned, I will not. Should you know of  
any one who will buy them, I am ready to  
transfer the affairs. I will thank you to turn  
this letter over to such persons - my  
number on your Roll is 1099 - I represent  
two others - Herbert S. Henry, & Robt G. Henry  
whose names are close to mine but I do  
not know where they are -

Very Respectfully,

Georg B. Henry

No. 23889

Action: Admitted

Name Mary Murphy and 1 children. Residence: Birdtown, North Carolina.

Reasons:

A once removed cousin of Fannie E. (Chandler  
(1723) and son of Eliza Morris (1193) Chapman.  
and grand son of Calhoun Morris (Chapman 1191)

*all 891.  
#775 6197*

No. 23889

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

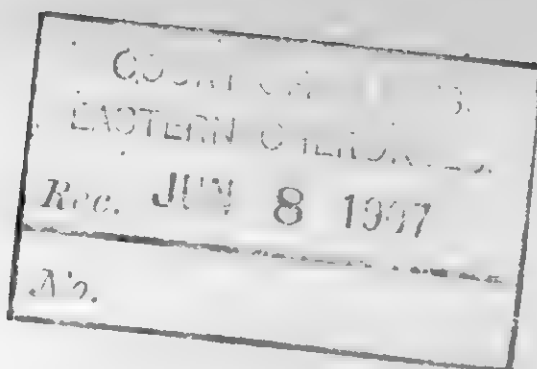
APPLICATION

OF

*Mary Murphy*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



68882

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Mary Murphy

Indian name: Ds

2. Residence and post office: Birdston, and Birdston

3. County: Swain

4. State: North Carolina

5. How old are you? 41

Born 6-21-1866

6. Where were you born? Cherokee Co. N.C.

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Jessie Murphy age 47

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee Tribe

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Minnie Goforth</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>1887</u>
(2)	<u>Wm Murphy</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>1890</u>
(3)	<u>Little arch. Murphy</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3-20-1905 (adopted)</u>
(4)	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>
(5)	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>
(6)	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Wm Mc Coy ("white")

Indian name:

Mother—English name: Peniger or Elizer Morris Mc Coy

Indian name:

Maiden name: Elizer Morris

12. Where were they born?

Father: white

Mother: Cherokee Co N.C



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Cherokee Co.

Mother: "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Mother 1851,

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>David M. C. Long</u>	<u>about 1869</u>	<u>Living</u>
(2)	<u>John " "</u>	<u>" 1871</u>	<u>"</u>
(3)	<u>Ella Baker</u>	<u>" 1874</u>	<u>"</u>
(4)	<u>James M. C. Long</u>	<u>" 1876</u>	<u>"</u>
(5)	<u>/</u>	<u>/</u>	<u>/</u>
(6)	<u>/</u>	<u>/</u>	<u>/</u>

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

White Galpoun Indian Morris 42nd Father side  
Mother side Cherokee

18. Where were they born? Cherokee Co. N.C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee Co. N.C.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Living or Edgar Morris McCoy</u>	<u>Berltown, N.C.</u>
(2)	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
(3)	<u>Balance all dead</u>	<u>"</u>
(4)	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
(5)	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
(6)	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: From my son the Mayor  
Roe of 1884.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Calvin Morris  
1835-76 & 1846 & 1851.

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Mary Murphy)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June 1907.

My commission expires

Aug 21, 1908

W. J. Miller  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me C. J. Dunlap

and G. G. McMahon, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Mary Murphy

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 13 years and

14 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

C. J. Dunlap  
G. G. McMahon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June 1907.

My commission expires

Aug 21, 1908.

W. J. Miller  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be before a notary, etc.

App. No. 23889.

June 10, 1907.

Mary Murphy,

Birdtown, North Carolina.

Madam:

Receipt is acknowledged of your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee Funds.

It is noted that, in addition to your own children, you have included in your application the name of Little Arch Murphy, an adopted child.

There is enclosed herewith an application blank which you will fill out for this child, giving her ancestry, etc., signing the same as her guardian.

Kindly give this matter prompt attention.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WEA

Enclosure.

October 15, 1908.

Mary Murphy,

Birdtown,

Swain County, N. C.

Madam:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund, you have stated that Little Arch Murphy is an adopted child. It will be necessary to have the names of this child's parents, and grandparents, and great-grandparents, on both sides, as far as you can give them. Also state where his parents and grandparents resided; and also his great-grandparents, if you can do so.

1. Were his parents or grandparents or great-grandparents ever enrolled as Eastern Cherokees?
2. Were any of his ancestors slaves?
3. Were any of his ancestors parties to the treaties of 1835-6 and 1846?

State clearly your reasons for thinking this child<sup>is</sup> is entitled to share in this fund.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

AMM/HLO.

No. 23890

Name

Minnie Goforth

and X

children.

Action:

Admitted

Reasons:

Residence:

Birdtown, North Carolina

A two times removed cousin of Fanny E. Chandler (1723)  
Daughter of Mary Murphy (23889)

23890



23290

Received of GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
Treasury Warrant No. 9927 MAY 10 1910  
each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary  
or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 977  
on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising  
from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said  
Court March 15, 1910.

*JMG*

*Minnie Gaforth*

No. 23890

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

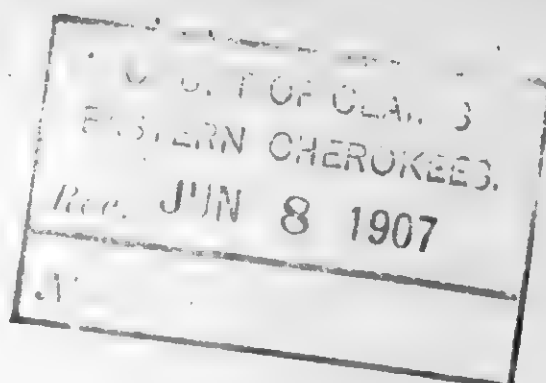
OF

*Minnie Goforth*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*Minnie Goforth*



23890

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Minnie Goforth

Indian name: Do

2. Residence and post office: Birdtown, and Birdtown

3. County: Swain

4. State: N.C.

5. How old are you? 20

Born

1887

6. Where were you born? Cherokee Co. N.C.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: White

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? White

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Jesse Murphy

Indian name: Gar-war-stun-nu-stu

Mother—English name: Mary Murphy

Indian name: Do

Maiden name: Mary M. Loy

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Co. N.C.

Mother: Tennessee

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not living at this time

Mother: Do.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: None only the Roster Roll of 1884.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Wm Murphy</u>	<u>1890.</u>	<u>Living</u>
(2)	<u>Little Arch Murphy</u>	<u>3-20-1915</u>	<u>n. (Adopted)</u>
(3)	<u>/</u>	<u>/</u>	<u>/</u>
(4)	<u>/</u>	<u>/</u>	<u>/</u>
(5)	<u>/</u>	<u>/</u>	<u>/</u>
(6)	<u>/</u>	<u>/</u>	<u>/</u>

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

(Father's side) Martin Murphy  
blue blue  
(White)

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Leviger M.C. Loy mother's side  
(Father's side white.)

18. Where were they born? Grandfather in Cherokee Co. NC. Cherokee Co. NC.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Both in Cherokee Co. NC.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Shanda Murphy</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>
(2)	<u>Solomon</u>	<u>Cherokee Co. NC.</u>
(3)	<u>Jessie</u>	<u>Birdtown</u>
(4)	<u>Mance</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>
(5)	<u>David M.C. Loy</u>	<u>Birdtown NC.</u>
(6)	<u>John</u>	<u>"</u>
(7)	<u>Ella Baker</u>	<u>"</u>
(8)	<u>James M.C. Loy</u>	<u>"</u>
(9)	<u>Mary Murphy</u>	<u>"</u>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Martin Murphy, or Gas was  
Sten. son. the grand father, 1835-46, 1846 & 1857  
Leuzer or Elzer Morris (M. Boy) 1851

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Minnie Goforth)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Aug 21, 1908

W. J. Miller  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me C. J. Dunlap

and G. G. McMahon, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Minnie Goforth  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 13 years and  
14 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

C. J. Dunlap  
G. G. McMahon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Aug 21, 1908

W. J. Miller  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 23891. Action: Rejected.  
Name Jesse Murphy and 3 children. Residence: Birdtown, N.C.  
Reasons:

Claimant only as a descendant of Polly Murphy.

No. 23891

Name

Jose Murphy

With No.

H96013

Remarks:

23891

Received of GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
Treasury Warrant No. 10903  
each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary  
or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 1741  
on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising  
from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said  
Court March 15, 1910.

70.3

James H. Miller

1910.

611  
Rec  
# 173881

No. 2201

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Jesse Murphy*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

1741

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 8 1907  
No.

238

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Jessie Murphy

Indian name: Jessie Gar-war-stun-na-ita

2. Residence and post office: Birdtown, and Birdtown

3. County: Swain

4. State: North Carolina

5. How old are you? 47

Born

Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> 1860

6. Where were you born? Cherokee County, N.C.

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Mary Murphy, age 41.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee Tribe

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Minnie Goepfert</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Mar 3 1887</u>
(2)	<u>Mary Murphy</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>1890</u>
(3)	<u>Lillie Arch Murphy</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3-20-1905</u>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Martin Murphy

Indian name: Isle-ge

Mother—English name: Charlotte Murphy

Indian name: Whit

Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Co. N.C.

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Cherokee Co. N.C.

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: 1835-6, 1846, and 1851

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Leanda Murphy</u>	<u>About 1851</u>	<u>Living</u>
(2)	<u>Solomon</u>	<u>" 1854</u>	<u>"</u>
(3)	<u>Mance</u>	<u>" 1861</u>	<u>"</u>
(4)	<u>/</u>	<u>/</u>	<u>/</u>
(5)	<u>/</u>	<u>/</u>	<u>/</u>
(6)	<u>/</u>	<u>/</u>	<u>/</u>

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Whip Lash</u>	<u>White</u>
<u>Gar war. - sten - na - ste</u>	
<u>Cherokee</u>	

18. Where were they born? Unknown

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Unknown if living

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>David Murph</u>	<u>Anderson Jackson Co. N.C.</u>
(2)	<u>Jesse</u>	<u>Dead</u>
(3)	<u>Martin</u>	<u>Cherokee Co. N.C.</u>
(4)	<u>/</u>	<u>/</u>
(5)	<u>/</u>	<u>/</u>
(6)	<u>/</u>	<u>/</u>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: None only the Roster roll in 1884

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Martin Murphy or Slingher (Father) Whip Look, or bar war atun - ne - atun. Grand father

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Lilli Arch, Murphy is adopted to me by law and I have the child in my care and keeping.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Jesse Murphy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June 1907.

A. J. Miller  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Aug 21, 1908

#### AFFID

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant)

Personally appeared before me

A. J. Miller

and

G. G. McMahon

to, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Jesse Murphy

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 13 years and 14 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

A. J. Miller  
G. G. McMahon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June 1907.

My commission expires

Aug 21, 1908

A. J. Miller  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not

sworn to before an

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 29 1909  
No. 23891

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

UNITED STATES INDIAN SERVICE,

Cherokee, N. C., June 28, 1909.

Mr. Guion Miller,  
601 Ouray Bldg.,  
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

Under date of June 10, 1909 you sent notice to Jesse Murphy, Birdtown, N. C. that you had reported that his application No. 23891 should be rejected.

Mr. Murphy's name appears on the printed roll of those entitled to participate, being numbered 1741. ~~Is~~ Is not the notice erroneous?

I think that one or two other notices were received by persons whose names appear on the printed roll of those entitled to participate. Does the roll govern in such cases, or the letter of rejection?

Please send a reply to this letter to me, and a copy to Mr. Murphy, and oblige,

Very respectfully,

*Frank Kyselka*  
Superintendent.

No. 23892

Action: Reject

Name Martha A. Eddings and 2 children. Residence Chouteau,

Okla

Reasons:

Claims thro' Dave Weaver  
See #45.

23892



No. 23892-93

Name

With No.

45

Remarks:

Martha A. Eddings  
Robert G. "

✓ n 3892  
No 1671

23392

No 1671

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

Martha Annie Eddings.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the order of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 25, 1906.

6-524

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 8 1907  
No.

23892

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Martha Annie Eddings

Indian name: none

2. Residence and post office: Chouteau

3. County: \_\_\_\_\_

4. State: Indian Territory

5. How old are you? 24 years Born Oct 5th 1882

6. Where were you born? Ozark County Missouri

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Robert G Eddings <sup>73893</sup> age 32 years

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern cherokees

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Joseph A Eddings</u>	<u>7 years</u>	<u>Jan 5th 1900.</u>
(2)	<u>James C Eddings</u>	<u>5 years</u>	<u>March 15th 1902</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Josiah Eddings

Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Polly Ann Eddings

Indian name: none  
Polly Ann Miser

Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_

12. Where were they born?

Father: Tennessee, Cannon County.

Mother: Unknown

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Tennessee

Mother: unknown

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: living

Mother: died June 1903

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1) <u>William C Eddings</u>	<u>Dec 1873</u>	<u>Feb 4th 1907</u>
<u>none</u>		
(2) <u>John M Eddings</u>	<u>unknown</u>	<u>Dunlak Kansas</u>
<u>none</u>		
(3) <u>Viola Dixon (now White)</u>	<u>March 6th 1887.</u>	<u>Waguer, N.Y.</u>
(4) _____		
(5) _____		
(6) _____		

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Richard D Eddings</u>	<u>Jack Clinkinheard Great Grand Father</u>
<u>none</u>	<u>Miser</u>
<u>Letsy Eddings</u>	<u>Mary Miser</u>
<u>none</u>	<u>none</u>

18. Where were they born? Fathers side Georgia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Tennessee

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) <u>Jasper N Eddings</u>	
(2) <u>Ruth Eddings</u>	
(3) <u>Wilmoth Eddings</u>	
(4) <u>Jack Eddings</u>	
(5) <u>Georgo Eddings</u>	
(6) <u>Stephen Edding</u>	
<u>Mattie Eddings</u>	

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Davy Weaver was enrolled as a full blood Cherokee in 1835. he was father of Elizabeth Eddings, nee Weaver who was mother of Iven Eddings and Richard D Eddings. Richard D Eddings was father of Josiah Eddings who is the father of Martha Ann Eddings who makes this application.

REMARKS:  
(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
My fathers Eastern Cherokee roll number is 1671.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Martha Ann Eddings

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June, 1907.

Will A. Crockett  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

December 7th 1910., 190

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me R. J. Beaty

and A. B. Beaty, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Martha Ann Eddings

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and

10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

R. J. Beaty  
A. B. Beaty

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June, 1907.

My commission expires December 7th 1910.

Will A. Crockett  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



#23892.

Dunlap Kansas,

May 21st, 1907.

State of Kansas )  
                  ) ss  
County of Morris)

Josiah Eddings of the County of Morris and State Of Kansas first being  
sworn says that Annie Eddings of Choteau I.T. is his Daughter,

*Josiah Eddings*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st, day of may 1907.

*J. J. Adams*  
Notary Public

Com expires dec 10th, 1907.

No. 23893

Action:

Reject

Name

Robt G Eddings

and

2

children.

Residence:

Chouteau, Okla

Reasons:

Claims thru Davi Weaver See #45

23893

Rec #75892

23893

No. 1671 1671

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

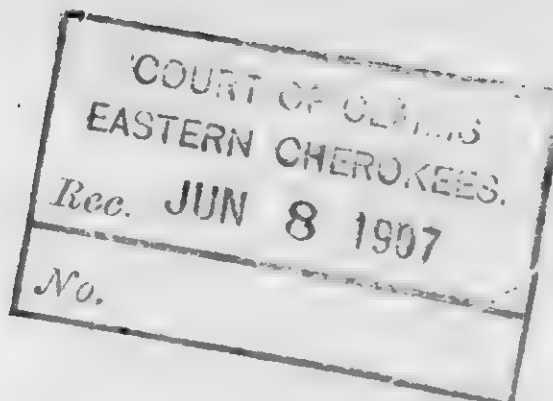
APPLICATION

OF

Robert C. Eddings

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 20, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



23893

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Robert G Eddings Fathers roll number 1672.

Indian name: none

2. Residence and post office: Chouteau I.T.

3. County: \_\_\_\_\_

4. State: Ind, Territory

5. How old are you? 32 years Born Oct 7th 1874.

6. Where were you born? Arkansas, Indipendence County.

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Martha A Eddings age 24 years her fathers roll #1671.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Joseph A Eddings</u>	<u>7 years</u>	<u>January 5th 1900.</u>
(2)	<u>James C Eddings</u>	<u>5 years</u>	<u>March 15th 1902.</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Andrew S Eddings

Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Willie E Eddings

Indian name: none

Maiden name: Willie Kirkland

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cannon County Tennessee

Mother: DeCalb Co. Tennessee.



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Tennessee

Mother: unknown

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: living

Mother: February 23d 1894.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: none

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Etta E Dennis</u>	<u>March 16th 1865.</u>	<u>Hollis Oklahoma</u>
	<u>none</u>		
(2)	<u>Martha J Huffman</u>	<u>April 4th 1872.</u>	<u>Chouteau I.T.</u>
	<u>none</u>		
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Iven Eddings</u>	<u>Zachariah Kirkland</u>
<u>none</u>	<u>none</u>
<u>Malinda Eddings</u>	<u>Mary Ann Kirkland, nee browning</u>
<u>none</u>	<u>none</u>

18. Where were they born? Tennessee

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? unknown

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) <u>Adam W Eddings</u> <u>dead</u>	<u>Sarah E Kirkland Grand berry Tex</u>
(2) <u>Martha E Eddings</u> <u>Arkansas</u>	<u>Wiley Kirkland Dead</u>
(3) <u>Ely Eddings</u> <u>Dead</u>	<u>Cathrin Kirkland, Dead</u>
(4) <u>Easter P Eddings</u> <u>Dead</u>	<u>Emily Kirkland, Dead</u>
(5) <u>Levy Eddings</u> <u>Midland I.T.</u>	<u>Joseph Kirkland, Dead</u>
(6) <u>Fannie Eddings</u> <u>Dead</u>	<u>Robert Kirkland, Dead</u>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Davy Weaver was enrolled as a full blood cherokee indian in 1835. He was Father of Elizabeth Eddings, nee Weaver who was mother of Iven Eddings who was father of Andrew S Eddings who is Father of Robert G Eddings who makes this application.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My fathers Roll number is #14 1672.

My wife Martha Annie Eddings is the daughter of Josiah Eddings whose eastern cherokee roll number is 1671.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Robert G. Eddings

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June 1907.

Will A Crockett

Notary Public.

My commission expires

December 7th 1910., 190

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me R. J. Beaty

and A. E. Beaty, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Robert G Eddings who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and 10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

R. J. Beaty

A. E. Beaty

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June 1907.

My commission expires

December 7th 1910., 190

Will A Crockett

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23891

Action: Admitted

Name: Benj. G. Haultknecht and 3 children. Residence: Abino, Okla.

Reasons:

First cousin once removed  
of #929 Claims thru  
same source

23894

No. 23894

Name

Benj. F. Lanham

With No.

8510

Remarks:

1 *Copy of original returned*  
to 200 of 10 109

No. 23894

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Benj. F. Faulkner*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

23894



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Beryman F Faulkner  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: Afins
3. Town and post office: Afins T.
4. County: Cherokee Nat.
5. State: Ind. T.
6. Date and place of birth: Oct 14 1873 near Afins T.
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately:  
Catherine Stewart
8. Are you married? yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Lillian J Faulkner 30 years old
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Robert Faulkner  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: Catherine Stewart  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Catherine Lann
11. Where were they born?  
Father: in Cherokee nation Sequoyah Dist  
Mother: in Illinois Dist, Cherokee nation T.
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Cherokee nation T.  
Mother: Cherokee nation T.
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: Dec 1883 Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *When when in Cherokee nation For head right (or grass money) mother drew strip money in 1884 and there in the allotment of land*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>George Faulstich</i>	<i>1877</i>	
(2)	<i>Walter Faulstich</i>	<i>1879</i>	
(3)	<i>Beatress Green</i>	<i>1884</i>	
(4)	<i>Elizabeth Faulstich</i>		<i>Nov 6 1903</i>
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

*George Gann*  
*Mary Gann*

17. Where were they born? *Father near Spring place Ga.*  
*Mother near Calhoun Tex.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *George Gann Cherokee nation*  
*Mary Gann Cherokee nation*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *1884 in strip payment about 1900 to draw and allotted by laws Com-*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I claim a share by my mother Catherine Stewart. My Supplemental application for my children is without any no-*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*Benjamin F. Faulkner*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of June, 1907

My commission expires

Feb 15, 1908.

*S. W. Martin*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. J. Roberts and S. W. Martin, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Benjamin F. Faulkner, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 14 years and 15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*J. J. Roberts*

*S. W. Martin*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of June, 1907

My commission expires

Feb 15, 1908

*S. W. Martin*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*J. J. Roberts*

*M. E. Martin*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of June, 1907.

*J. W. Martin*

Notary Public.

My commission expires Feb 5

1908

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23894

# EASTERN CHEROKEES.

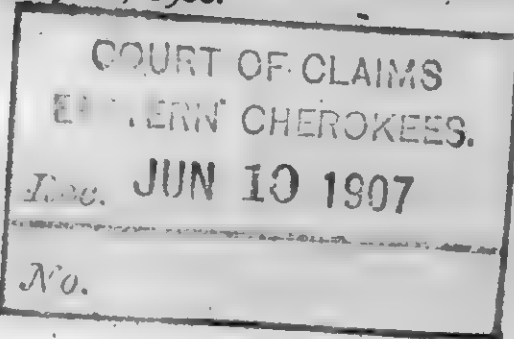
## SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Benj. F. Faulkner*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.





## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 23894.

1. State your full name: Benjamin F. Faulkner
2. Residence and post office: Akron
3. County: Cherokee Nat.
4. State: Ind Ter
5. Date and place of birth: Oct 14 1875 near Akron Ind.
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Susan J. Faulkner 30 years old
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? White
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Lelah B. Faulkner</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>June 12 1894</u>
(2)	<u>John S. Faulkner</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>March 1 1899</u>
(3)	<u>Robert Faulkner</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Aug 12 1901</u>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Cherokee for land only

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
have no number for this as I have to apply for my part of Mother's share

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Benjamin F. Faulkner

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of June 1907.

S. W. Martin  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Feb 6 1908



# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. J. Roberts and N. L. Martin who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Benjamin F. Faulkner who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 14 years and 15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires Feb 5, 1908

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23894

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

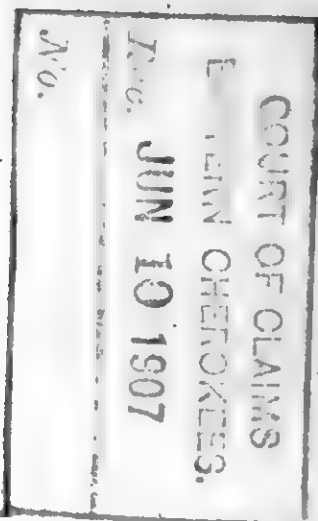
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Benjamin F. Faulkner

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



No. 23895

Action: Rejected

Name Jim Eldridge Jr and 1 children.

Residence: Fitzhugh, Okla.

Reasons:

Grand total of \$169 and was enrolled as Chickasaw

No. 23895-  
Name Jim S. Sledge  
With No. 2266

Remarks:

22664

No. 22905

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

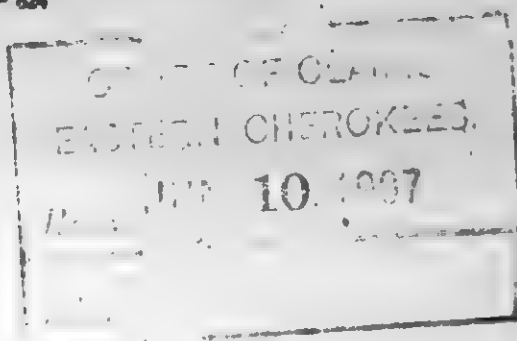
APPLICATION

OF

*Jim Eldridge Jr.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



23895

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name— Jim. Eldridge, Jr.  
English name: "  
Indian name: None as I know  
2. Residence and post office: Fitzhugh  
3. County: Pontotoc  
4. State: Indian Territory  
5. How old are you? Twenty one Born Oct-3rd 1885  
6. Where were you born? At Comet Indian Territory  
7. Are you married? Yes  
8. Name and age of wife or husband: I do C. Eldridge (nee) Rich  
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? ~~Cherokee~~ White  
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME	AGE	BORN
(1)	<u>Ruby Junia Eldridge</u>	<u>21- months old</u>	<u>Sept-11th 1905</u>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Jim Eldridge  
Indian name: None  
Mother—English name: Francis Eldridge  
Indian name: None as I know  
Maiden name: Francis Latta

12. Where were they born?

Father: Was born at Fort Gibson, A. T.  
Mother: Was born in Co. Choctaw Nation, Badda, A. T.



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: at Fort Gibson

Mother: Was not born

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: died February 17<sup>th</sup> 1898

Mother: died May 18<sup>th</sup> 1900

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

They were enrolled for land at  
Tishomingo in 1895. With the Chickasaw Tribe.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN	AGE
(1)	<u>Emily Eldridge</u>	<u>Oct 23 - 1888</u>	<u>18</u>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Allen Latta

Emily Latta

18. Where were they born? (mother side) Grandpa in Cherokee Nation in 1843 Grandma was born in blue Co. Cherokee Nation

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Grandpa was living in the Cherokee Nation near Fort Gibson

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

Mother side  
Grand Parents  
children

(1)	<u>Robert Latta (deceased)</u>	<u>George Washington Latta lives near ado st.</u>
(2)	<u>Francis Latta</u>	
(3)	<u>Geo. W. Latta living</u>	
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: I have been enrolled for land at Tishomingo in 1895 with the Chickasaw
22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Jim Eldridge Jr.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of June, 1907.

J. F. Neel

Notary Public.

My commission expires

May 7<sup>th</sup>, 1911.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

J. M. Chilcutt

and

H. Pryor

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Jim Eldridge

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 5 years and

4 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. M. Chilcutt

H. Pryor

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

May 7<sup>th</sup>, 1911.

J. F. Neel

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23896.

Action: Admitted

Name: Annie Cockran and X children. Residence: Stilwell, Okla.

Reasons: Niece of #1070.

From ...  
...

23896

No. 23896  
Name Annie Cochran  
With No. 1070

Remarks:

Red Stone

1115  
Niece of H. 1070

No. 23896

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

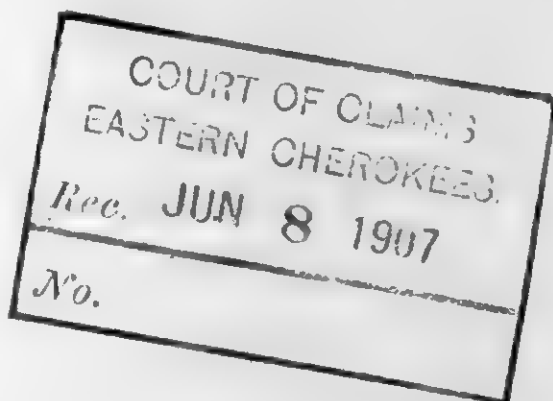
APPLICATION

OF

*Annie Cochran*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906; in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



26897



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'Quay Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Amie Cochran

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Stitwell

3. County: Cherokee Nation

4. State: Ind. Terr.

5. How old are you? 19 Born Aug 27, 1888

6. Where were you born? Gilist Dist. C.W.

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokees

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Louis Cochran

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Betsy Cochran

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Betsy Daugherty

12. Where were they born?

Father: In Flint District C.W.

Mother: In Flint District C.W.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not living in 1851

Mother: Not living in 1851

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: living

Mother: living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: For lands by Navajo Com.

For monies drawn in 1874, 1880, 1888, 1894

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Colon Cochran</u>	<u>March 9 1872</u>	<u>living</u>
	<u>Mary Cochran</u>	<u>Oct 7, 1880</u>	<u>"</u>
(2)	<u>Willie Cochran</u>	<u>Feb. 6, 1883</u>	<u>"</u>
(3)	<u>Oscar Cochran</u>	<u>March 22, 1886</u>	<u>"</u>
(4)	<u>Jennie Cochran</u>	<u>July 12 1889</u>	<u>"</u>
(5)	<u>Watt Cochran</u>	<u>June 21 1892</u>	<u>"</u>
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Watt Cochran

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Eli Daugherty

Lydda Cochran

Lydda Daugherty

18. Where were they born? In Georgia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

In Flint District C.H.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Unknown</u>	<u>Unknown</u>
(2)		
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: For lands by Dawes Com.  
for monies drawn in 1894

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Unknown

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Annie Cochran)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of June 1907.

Hugh M. Adair  
Notary Public.

My commission expires  
Nov 21, 1908.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. P. Patterson  
and Samuel Shell, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Annie Cochran  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 15 years and  
15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. P. Patterson  
Samuel Shell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Nov 21, 1908 Hugh M. Adair  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23897.

Action: *Admitted*

Name *Thomas Bigby* and *4* children. Residence: *Stilwell, Okla.*

Reasons:

*Grandson of #5232 and claims through same source.*

No. 23897

Name Thos. Rigley

With No. 3840

Remarks:



JUL 22 1910

Received of GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
Treasury Warrant No. 14347-48-49-50  
each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary  
or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 4996  
on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising  
from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said  
Court March 15, 1910.

Charles Bigly

238007

5360

*Grantson of #5-232*

No. 23897

# EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

Thomas Bigbey.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 25, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COUNT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. JUN 8 1907

No.

COUNT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. JUN 18 1907

No.

23897

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

*Thomas Bigbey*

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

*Stilwell*

3. County:

*Cherokee Nation*

4. State:

*Ind. Terr.*

5. How old are you?

*34*

Born

*June 14*

*1873*

6. Where were you born?

*In Gougenake District C.N.*

7. Are you married?

*Yes*

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

*Essie B. Bigbey*

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

*Adopted*

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<i>Edith W. Bigbey</i>	<i>14 years</i>	<i>1892</i>
(2)	<i>Clarence E. Bigbey</i>	<i>8 "</i>	<i>1899</i>
(3)	<i>Corde M. Bigbey</i>	<i>5 "</i>	<i>1902</i>
(4)	<i>Fred. J. Bigbey</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1904</i>
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

*David E. Bigbey*

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

*Nancy J. Bigbey*

Indian name:

Maiden name:

*Nancy J. Williams*

12. Where were they born?

Father:

*In Gougenake District C.N.*

Mother:

*Not Known*

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not Known

Mother: " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

Father For lands by Dawes Act.  
For monies drawn in 1874, 1880, 1885, 1894

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Samuel A. Bigby</u>	<u>Feb 22, 1875</u>	<u>Living</u>
(2)	<u>Mary Bigby</u>	<u>August 24, 1876</u>	<u>"</u>
(3)	<u>H. E. Bigby</u>	<u>Jan. 31, 1880</u>	<u>"</u>
(4)	<u>H. C. Bigby</u>	<u>June 3, 1883</u>	<u>"</u>
(5)	<u>A. J. Bigby</u>	<u>Feb 21, 1886</u>	<u>"</u>
	<u>David L. Bigby</u>	<u>March 26, 1896</u>	
(6)	<u>Martha Bigby</u>	<u>June 23, 1888</u>	<u>"</u>
	<u>Walter A. Bigby</u>	<u>April 10, 1890</u>	<u>"</u>

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Thomas Bigby

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Unknown Williams

Katie Bigby

Malinda Williams

18. Where were they born? Dr. Georgian on Mother's Side Not Known

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Not Known

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Not Thomas Bigby

(2) David L. Bigby

(3) Jimmie Bigby

(4) Charlotte Fletcher

(5) Ester Roberts

(6)

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: For lands by Davis Com.  
For monies drawn in 1874, 1880, 1885, 1894
22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Unknown

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Thomas Bigby

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of June 1907.

Hugh M. Adair

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Nov 21, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. P. Patterson

and J. G. Bateman, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Thomas Bigby

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 25 years and 25 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. P. Patterson

J. G. Bateman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of June 1907.

My commission expires

Nov 21, 1908. Hugh M. Adair

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



# 23897.

App. No. 23897.

June 11, 1907.

Thomas Bigbey.

Stilwell, Indian Territory.

Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of Application No. 23897, bearing your name.

The same is returned herewith for your signature.

Kindly give this matter prompt attention and return to this Office without delay.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner

WEA

Enclosure.

No. 23898.

Action: Admitted.

Name: Robin B. Stand and 6 children. Residence: Stilwell, Okla.

Reasons:

Half brother of #7645 and claims through same source

No.

23898

Name

Robin Bland

With No.

9645

Remarks:

600 of 7645

No. 23898  
Su 26873

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

LOUIS B. S. A. D.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Re. JUN 8 1907  
No.

De  
ers, side)

23898



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Robin B. Stand

Indian name: Unknown

2. Residence and post office: Stillwell

3. County: Cherokee Nation

4. State: Indian Territory

5. How old are you? 45 years old Born Jan 4th 1862

6. Where were you born? Cherokee Nation I.T.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Lucy Stand, 35 years old # 23915

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
22 1669	(1) <u>Peggie Stand</u>	<u>18 years old</u>	<u>Nov. 1st 1888</u>
1 1670	(2) <u>Sallie Stand</u>	<u>16 " "</u>	<u>Feb 14th 1891</u>
1 1671	(3) <u>Richard C. Stand</u>	<u>13 " "</u>	<u>Feb 22nd 1894</u>
1 1672	(4) <u>Taylor B. Stand</u>	<u>8 " "</u>	<u>Apr. 26th 1899</u>
1 1673	(5) <u>Katie Stand</u>	<u>5 " "</u>	<u>July 29th 1902</u>
	(6) <u>John Henry Stand</u>	<u>1 " "</u>	<u>March 24th 1906</u>

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Jack Doherty

Indian name: Oo-gar-sa-te

Mother—English name: Peggy Eskey

Indian name: Wakey

Maiden name: Peggy Eskey

12. Where were they born?

Father: Old Nation East

Mother: Old Nation East

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Going Snake District Cherokee Nation I.T.

Mother: " " " " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Died in 1862

Mother: Died Dec. 7th 1887

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where

and with what tribe of Indians: They were both on the authenticated roll of 1851, for monies, and on all Cherokee pay rolls up to the time of death, with the Cherokee tribe or Indians.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Andy Dick</u>	<u>Unknown</u>	<u>Living</u>
	<u>J. Henry Dick</u>	"	"
(2)	<u>Taylor Dick</u>	"	<u>1892</u>
	<u>Sarah Dick</u>	"	<u>Unknown</u>
(3)	<u>George Dick</u>	"	<u>Living</u>
	<u>Charley Dick</u>	"	"
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Da-ga-ta-ka

English Unknown

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Te-ske-sney

English Unknown

18. Where were they born? Old Nation East

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Going Snake District Cherokee Nation I.T.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>George Stand, or Doherty</u>	<u>Dead</u>
(2)	<u>Sallie Stand</u>	<u>Stillwell I.T.</u>
(3)	<u>Hachel Stand</u>	<u>Stillwell I.T.</u>
(4)	<u>Nancy Standing-deer</u>	<u>Dead</u>
(5)	<u>Nancy Eskey, (on Mothers, side)</u>	<u>Dead in 1886</u>
(6)	<u>Alcie Eskey</u>	<u>" " 1863</u>
	<u>Susie Walkingstick</u>	<u>Baron I.T.</u>
	<u>Andy Eskey</u>	<u>Dead</u>
	<u>Presha Hendrix</u>	"
	<u>Jennie Eskey</u>	"
	<u>Robin Eskey</u>	"

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: I have been on all Cherokee pay rolls since 1862, and am a Cherokee allottee for lands, and a descendant of the Eastern the Eastern Cherokees.
22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: I have already given all I know of my ancestors.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature

Robin B. Stand

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of June, 1907.

M. S. Shannon  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 22nd, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me A. J. Alberty

and John Fields, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Robin B. Stand who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 15 years and 15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

A. J. Alberty  
John Fields

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

July 22nd

Eskey

on East

M. S. Shannon  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, or a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before and executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23899.

Action: Admitted.

Name Dora A. Gordon, and 4 children. Residence: Stilwell, Okla.

Reasons: Niece of No. 5594.

No. 23899

Name. Anna A. Gredm.

With No. 5594

Remarks:



5594

5594

No. 23899

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Dora A. Gordon*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 8 1907  
No.

*Wm. H. ...*

23899

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Dora A. Gordon

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Stirwell

3. County: Cherokee Nation

4. State: Ind. Ter

5. How old are you? 31 Born Aug 19, 1875

6. Where were you born? Ind. Georgia

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Frank, Gordon

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Adopted

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>James G. Gordon</u>	<u>9 years</u>	<u>April 17 1898</u>
(2)	<u>Dora M. Gordon</u>	<u>6 "</u>	<u>Aug 15, 1901</u>
(3)	<u>Odie M. Gordon</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>March 31 1903</u>
(4)	<u>George F. Gordon</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>April 14, 1906</u>
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: John A. Morland

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Sarah J. Morland

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Sarah J. McDonald

12. Where were they born?

Father: Ind. Georgia

Mother: Ind. Georgia

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Georgia

Mother: In Georgia

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: For lands by Dawes Com.

For Monies drawn in 1874, 1880, 1885-1894

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Mary R. Reers	June 7, 1873	Living
(2)	Matthie J. Moreland	Aug 17, 1877	"
(3)	Nancy M. Shurley	Oct 28, 1879	"
(4)	Collins M. Moreland	May 29, 1883	"
(5)	Jesse H. Moreland	Jan. 19, 1885	"
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Joseph Moreland

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Collins M. Donald

Cynthia Moreland

Marcena M. Donald

18. Where were they born? In Georgia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

In Georgia

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Unknown

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

Nancy Reers

John M. Donald

Edward M. Donald

Mary A. M. Donald

George M. Donald

Martha M. Donald

Sarah M. Donald

Sarah M. Donald

Emily Albert

Annulata M. Donald

Elizabeth M. Donald

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: For lands by Davis Cove  
For monies drawn in 1880, 1885, 1894

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Unknown

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Lora A Gordon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of June, 1907.

Hugh M Adair  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Nov 21, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Nancy M Reeves  
and Jackson Livers, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Lora A Gordon  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and  
10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Nancy M Reeves  
Jackson Livers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

Nov. 21, 1908.

Hugh M Adair  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23900

Action: Rejected

Name: Birt E. Etter and 4 children. Residence: Pryor Creek, Okla.

Reasons:

The maternal grandmother of the applicant and his maternal  
aunts and uncles are enrolled on the Old Settler Roll, in  
Saline District, 103.

See Mis. Tes.

P. 4354



Field  
Okla. H.  
No. 23900

Name Bird E. Allen

With No. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Not an roll.  
Enrolled by Union Court.  
#12 644 as 1/4 blood  
Cherokee.

Field

Okla.

No. 23910 Missing

Name Bert E. Otto

With No. 2nd Field Cases

Remarks:

No. 23900

Name Birt E. Etter

With No. 2nd field Cases.

Remarks: P. 100

Need some testimony  
in order to locate ancestors.  
find where ancestors  
lived in 57.

No. 23960

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Bert C. Ether*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the Act of Congress approved May 16, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. JUN 8 1907

No.

23960

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Birt E. Etter

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Payson Creek

3. County: \_\_\_\_\_

4. State: Ind. Ar.

5. How old are you? 30

Born 6/17-1876

6. Where were you born? \_\_\_\_\_

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Jules Etter

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>William E. A. Etter</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>12/22-1896.</u>
(2)	<u>Flora</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>8/28-1899.</u>
(3)	<u>Emmie</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>8/14-1902.</u>
(4)	<u>Howard</u>		<u>1/17-1905</u>
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: E. A. Etter

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Mosho Etter

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Mosho Davis

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Nation

Mother: " "



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: in 1896

Mother: 1882

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Yes in the 1880s with

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Flora Ascher</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>Living</u>
	<u>Tulsa, Ok.</u>		
(2)	<u>she is a half sister</u>		
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

John P. Davis  
Mary Davis nee McCoy

18. Where were they born? in Ga.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Ind. Ter.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Albert Davis</u>	<u>Indian</u>
(2)	<u>Rich</u>	<u>"</u>
(3)	<u>Maeko</u>	<u>"</u>
(4)	<u>Edan</u>	<u>"</u>
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: yes, by the Dawns loan  
with the Cherokee.
22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature

Bert E. Etter

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June 1907.

J M Watts

Notary Public.

My commission expires

3-26-

1909

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

James M. Key

and

John Davis

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Bert E. Etter

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 5 years and

25 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

James M. Key

John P. Davis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June 1907.

My commission expires

3-26-

190

J M Watts

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Appl. #23900

March 24, 1908.

Birt E. Etter,  
Pryor Creek, Okla.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokee, state where the parent through whom you claim resided in 1854-55, if living at that time.

Where were your grandparents on the side through which you claim residing in 1854-55?

If your parents or grandparents were slaves, state whether slaves of Indians or white people.

If you were enrolled by the Dawes Commission, state your number, and indicate on what roll your name was placed.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner

By

Chief Clerk

CHB/ALS



COURT OF CLAIMS.  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. MAR '31 1908

No.

W. J. D. C.

the Dames Commission, and my roll number is 10,000. I was in 1883, and 2, but I believe I was in 1884, and 3, and to the third year, I do not know. I am in the hands of the State, and will see, and I will see.

100-100000-1-10



C.H.B.  
23900  
Hon. Guion Miller,  
Washington, D.C.

Pryor Creek, Okla. 3/28/08.

Sir:-

In reply to yours of the 24th. inst. will say, my parents were not borne in 1834, and 5; as to my grand parents, I do not know where they lived in 1834, and 5, but I believe they lived in Ga.; my parents or grandparents were not slaves, they were Cherokee's by blood; I was enrolled by the Dawes Commission, and my roll number is 12,644.

Hoping this is satisfactory, I am very respectfully.

Bert E. Elter



~~####~~  
#23900

Birt E. Etter, being first duly sworn, deposes and says:-

I am 32 years old; I claim my Indian Blood thru my mother; My mother was born in 1855; my mother gets her Indian blood thru her mother; her father was a white man. My grandmother was a ~~####~~ in 1851; My mother was the oldest child in the family; Matoy

My grandmother had the following brothers and sisters;--- Rebecca Matoy, who married an Eldridge ) Mat Eldridge- and she was living with him in 1851; Mary, who married John Paine Davis and was living with him in 1851; Lizzie, I dont know who she married; Annie, I dont know who she was married to; and John Matoy. My grandmother was never married before she married Davis; I do not know ~~##~~ just when my grandmother died. She died after the war. She claimed to be an Emigrant Cherokee. I do not know when she came out to this country. I never heard when she came: My grandmother never had any other name than Matoy and Davis: My mother has not brothers and sisters living at the present time. I have a half- sister on my mothers side Florence Archer, who is living at Tulsa, Okla. Her husband is John Archer; She is the only sister I have. She has been married 20 years I never heard my mother say whether she drew Emigrant money or not. I was very small when she died. I was on the Roll of 1880: I got the Grass Money and Strip money: My guardian at Tulsa made application for Old Settler money in 1896 but I do not know whether he got the money or not. I have just heard my brother-in-law say that my mother was an Old Settler. My grandmother sometimes went by the name of Elizabeth. See O. S. Sal. 103. *My wife is a white woman*

*Reject Mother Old Settler*

*Birt E. Etter*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1909  
at Pryor Creek, Okla.

*J. D. Ryan*

Asst. to Special Commissioner  
U. S. Court of Claims.

4354



MICROCOPY

1104

ROLL

201

